

# CHRISTIANITY TODAY

## ANNUAL INDEX

Volume XXVI, January 1, 1982–December 17, 1982

This volume and all preceding volumes are available on microfilm through University Microfilms, Inc., 313 North First Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48107 and on microfiche from Bell & Howell Micro Photo Division, Old Mansfield Road, Wooster, Ohio 44691.

The content of CHRISTIANITY TODAY is surveyed and indexed for various interests by the following reference lists:

1. *Christian Periodical Index*, Christian Librarians' Fellowship
2. *Religion Index One*; American Theological Library Association
3. *International Zeitschriftenshau für Bibelwissenschaft und Grenzgebiete* (International Periodical for Bible Knowledge and Related Subjects), Tübingen, Germany
4. *New Testament Abstracts*, Theological Faculty of Weston School of Theology, Massachusetts
5. *Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature*
6. *Religious and Theological Abstracts*, Theological Publications, Myerstown, Pennsylvania

Entries are listed chronologically under each topic. The page number precedes date. Heavy emphasis is placed on the topical as an aid to sermon preparation, Bible study, teaching, and research.

Explanatory phrases are given with each entry for ease in finding the subject material desired. Explanations reflect opinions of the contributing authors, not necessarily the opinions of CHRISTIANITY TODAY.

Individual book reviews are identified by (B) preceding page number and date. Book reviews are listed topically, as well as by title and author of book. Reviewer's name appears within parentheses. Ideas in Print is treated as a department, separate from the individual book reviews that follow.

Scripture verses in CT are indexed in a separate section. Verses in Ideas in Print and book reviews are not indexed.

### Abbreviations and Symbols

(A)	Article	EWC	Evangelical Women's Caucus	OT	Old Testament
AG	August	F	February	(P)	Poetry
AMA	Asia Mission's Association	HIS	Helping International Students	PACT	Prisoner and Community Together
AMEN	La Alianza Ministerial Evangelica Nacional	ICBI	International Council on Biblical Inerrancy	PCA	Presbyterian Church in America
AP	April	(IP)	Ideas in Print	PCUS	Presbyterian Church in the U.S.
ASA	American Scientific Affiliation	IRD	Institute for Religion & Democracy	PPFA	Planned Parenthood Federation of America
ASCAP	American Society of Composers and Performers	JA	January	(RF)	Refiner's Fire
(B)	Books/Book Reviews	JL	July	RPCES	Reformed Presbyterian Church - Evangelical Synod
BGEA	Billy Graham Evangelistic Association	JN	June	SACC	South African Council of Churches
BJU	Bob Jones University	JW	Jehovah's Witness	SBC	Southern Baptist Convention
(BTW)	By the Way	LAM	Latin American Mission U.S.	SP	September
(C)	Cinema	LCWE	Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization	TSPM	Three-Self Patriotic Movement
CBA	Christian Booksellers Association	(M)	Ministries	UCC	United Church of Christ
CBN	Christian Broadcasting Network	MBI	Moody Bible Institute	UN	United Nations
CCC	Campus Crusade for Christ	MCC	Mennonite Central Committee	UPCUSA	United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.
CCZ	Church of Christ in Zaire	(MD)	Meditation	VOC	Voice of Calvary
COCU	Consultation on Church Union	MM	Moral Majority	VORP	Victim Offender Reconciliation Programs
CONELA	Confraternity of Evangelicals in Latin America	MR	March	WARC	World Alliance of Reformed Churches
CRC	Christian Reformed Church	(MW)	Minister's Workshop	WCC	World Council of Churches
(CRT)	Current Religious Thought	MY	May	WCG	Worldwide Church of God
CT	Christianity Today	N	November	WEF	World Evangelical Fellowship
D	December	(N)	News	3-D	Diet, Discipline & Discipleship
(E)	Editorial	NAE	National Association of Evangelicals		
EE	Evangelism Explosion	NCC	National Council of Churches		
(EK)	Eutychus	NFD	National Federation for Decency		
EPA	Evangelical Press Association	NIV	New International Version		
ERA	Equal Rights Amendment	NT	New Testament		
		O	October		
		(OS)	Others Say		

## A

**Abortion**  
 Catholic bishops debate (N) 42 JA 1  
 Why evangelicals oppose it (E) 12 MR 19  
 Why laws against it are necessary (E) 13 MR 19  
 Pastor's protest against Norway ruling has wide implications (N) 58 AP 9  
 Legal abortions lessen deaths and medical problems for women but raise new health problems (N) 44 AP 23  
 James Dobson's views on (interview) 18 MY 7  
 Antiabortion movement broadens (N) 64 JN 18  
 Reagan administration asks Supreme Court to change abortion decision (N) 66 SP 3  
 Pennsylvania assembly of Christian Church speaks against (N) 86 SP 3  
 Thousands of aborted babies found in storage container (N) 46 SP 17  
 Senate votes down anti-abortion bill (N) 56 O 22  
 Nurses refusing to assist in second-trimester abortions (N) 93 N 12  
 Catholics sponsor media campaign against (N) 52 N 26  
 Congressional progress on banning of 10 D 17  
 University of Nebraska study on (N) 44 D 17  
 Judge denies one to 13-year-old girl (N) 45 D 17  
*Abortion: Mess in Los Angeles, The* by Daniel W. Pawley (N) 48 SP 17  
**Abraham, K. Thomas**  
*Art: The Incarnation Revisited* (RF) 54 MY 7  
 Addington, Gordon L.  
*There May Be No Absolute Answers* (A) 31 F 5  
 Adeney, Miriam  
*High Voltage, but Whose Energy?* (RF) 88 MR 5  
**Adolescence**  
 Books about its pressures and prospects (IP) 104 SP 3  
**Adultery**  
 Greece bill to end prison sentences for (N) 51 AP 9  
*Adventists Report on Bankruptcy Scandal* (N) 40 SP 17  
**Africa**  
 First graduates of Africa's first evangelical seminary (N) 40 MY 7  
 Relief vs. development work in Somalia's refugee camps (A) 22 N 26  
 Not in vain by Francis R. Steele, the vanished church in North Africa (IP) 74 N 26  
**Agape**  
*Sonnet on Agape* by Beverly Fields (P) 31 JN 18  
**Agnostics**  
 Agnostic scientist discusses relationship of faith & science to evolution (A) 14 AG 6  
 How does a Christian respond to agnostic scientists? 19 AG 6  
**Alabama**  
 New school prayer law temporarily barred (N) 49 SP 17  
**Alcoholism**  
 Battling drunk driving (N) 50 MR 5  
 Tragedies spark action against drunk driving (N) 51 MR 5  
 North Carolina wants to raise state drinking age (N) 35 MY 21  
 Affects red blood cells (N) 93 N 12  
 Government provides incentives for tougher drunk driving laws (N) 43 D 17  
**Alexander, Brooks**  
 Speaks out against cults (N) 50 JA 1  
**Algeria**  
 Four missionaries permanently expelled (N) 96 N 12  
*All Isn't Well in a Popular Christian Diet Program* by Ron Enroth (N) 54 AP 9  
**All Television Touches Something** by Tannis Macbeth Williams (OS) 13 MY 7  
**Allen, Jimmy** (Southern Baptist Convention)  
 Opposes school prayer amendment at Senate hearing (N) 80 SP 3  
**All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians-Baptists**  
 Supports churches registered with Soviet government 46 O 8  
**Altruism**  
 Ayn Rand claims it is a lie (RF) 72 JN 18  
*Ambitious Genesis Project Falls on Hard Times*, The by Beth Spring (N) 40 AG 6  
**America**  
 Mystery of future theology's anti-American attitude 23 MR 5  
 Who will shape the liberation of America? (A) 16 MR 19  
 How Americans have viewed war (E) 16 AP 9  
 Bringing our nation to its knees will raise it to strength (A) 23 MY 7  
 Why foreign students usually hate it (N) 30 MY 21  
 Two new books say Christians should get tough against American immorality (N) 46 JN 18  
 Indulging in sin will lead to self-destruction of (A) 20 AG 6  
 Uncovering the roots of violence in (A) 31 AG 6  
 Conclusions of nationwide church membership study (N) 64 O 22  
 Seventh largest Hispanic nation (N) 90 O 22  
 How evangelicals can rescue America's moral decline (E) 10 D 17  
**American Association of Bible Colleges (AABC)**  
 Defines a Bible college education 38 F 5  
*American Churches Rewrite Some Soviet Propaganda* (N) 43 JN 18  
**American Revolution**  
 Today's "awakening" similar to this period 28 N 12  
**American Society of Composers and Performers**  
 Religious broadcasters file suit against (N) 92 O 8  
**Amish**  
 Not exempt from Social Security taxes (N) 50 AP 9  
*Ancient Earth Is Not a Problem, Art: Evolutionary Man Is* by Davis A. Young (A) 41 O 8  
*And Now . . . the Pornographer of the Month* (N) 42 N 26  
*Anderson and Young Field Questions* (A) 45 O 8  
**Anderson, Elving V.**  
*Evolution, Yes; but Creation, Too* (A) 38 O 8  
**Anderson, Herb**  
 College president bikes across country to raise funds (N) 68 N 12  
**Anderson, Leith**  
*Excellence in Preaching* (M) 54 SP 17  
**Anderson, Merrill**  
*My Wilderness of Pain and Suffering* (A) 22 JA 22  
*Angel of Death, Lay Down Your Sword* by William David Spencer (P) 24 D 17  
**Anglican Bishop of Sydney Retires** (N) 33 JA 22

**Anglican-Catholic Accord Grows Closer** (A) 58 MR 19

**Anglicans**  
 Archbishop Marcus Loane of Sydney retires (N) 33 JA 22  
 Anglican/Catholic accord grows closer (N) 58 MR 19  
 New Anglican/Catholic communion announced (N) 91 SP 3  
**Ankerberg, John**  
 Personal background & video debate ministry (N) 37 JA 22  
**Annie** (Paul Eggett) (C) 61 AG 6  
**Anorexia Nervosa**  
 Used to illustrate spiritual starvation in the midst of plenty (A) 25 F 5  
*Another Round on that Elusive Term, "Inerrancy"* by James C. Helley (N) 36 JA 22  
*Answers to the Cultists at Your Door* by Robert & Gretchen Pausantino (Jerry Root) (B) 45 MY 21  
*Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask about the Christian Faith* by Josh McDowell and Don Stewart (Paul D. Feinberg) (B) 64 MY 7  
**Anthropic Principle**  
 Does it prove God's existence? 17 AG 6  
**Anthropologists**  
 Opposition to Christian missions 22 F 19  
*Antiabortion Movement Broadens* (N) 64 JN 18  
**Anti-Semitism**  
 Separating anti-Zionism from anti-Semitism (A) 14 JA 22  
**Anti-Zionism**  
 Separating anti-Zionism from anti-Semitism (A) 14 JA 22  
**Applewhite, Barry**  
*Feeling Good About Your Feelings* (B) 54 AP 23  
**Arabs**  
 Driven away from Christianity by West pro-Israeli bias 15 JA 22  
 How one Arab came to love Jews (N) 54 F 5  
**Archbishop Calls for the Gospel, Not Marxism, in Nicaragua**, The by Edward E. Plowman (N) 72 F 5  
*Are Confessions Archaic?* by David P. Scaer (CRT) 82 AP 9  
*Are the Cults Really Coming?* (Irving Hedham) (IP) 44 MY 21  
**Argentina**  
 Anglican missionaries report tensions over Falklands crisis (N) 69 JN 18  
**Armed Forces**  
 College aids those who refuse to register for draft (N) 93 N 12  
 Armstrong, Herbert W.  
 Despite scandal, his WCG still grows (N) 48 AG 6  
**Arnold, Duane W. H.**  
*Reclaiming Reformation Day* with C. George Fry (A) 35 O 22  
**Arrington, French L.**  
*The Ministry of Reconciliation: A Study of Two Corinthians* (B) 52 F 19  
**Arrupe, Pedro** (former Jesuit superior general)  
 Shift toward liberalism and Pope's reaction (N) 48 AP 9  
**Art**  
*Signs of Our Times*, a look at Christian art by George S. Heyer (B) 54 F 10  
*The Christian Imagination: Essays on Literature and the Arts* by Leland Ryken (B) 96 MR 5  
 As a Christian vocation (RF) 54 MY 7  
 Developing visual awareness (RF) 102 O 8  
*Art: The Incarnation Revisited* by K. Thomas Abraham (RF) 54 MY 7  
*As Tension Grows, World Church Council Debates Nuclear Arms* by J. D. Douglas (N) 32 JA 22  
**Ascension**  
 Means the reality of Christ's presence in the church, not His absence (A) 24 MY 21  
**Ashcraft, Morris**  
*The Will of God* (B) 68 JA 1  
**Asia**  
 AMA meets to discuss evangelism of (N) 99 O 8  
**Asia Missions Association (AMA)**  
 Discuss evangelism of Asia at triennial convention (N) 99 O 8  
**Asking Questions: A Classroom Model for Teaching the Bible** by D. Bruce Lockerbie (Matthew Baldwin) (B) 101 MR 5  
**Assemblies of God**  
 Fastest growing Sunday Schools (N) 41 JA 1  
**Assistant Pastor**  
 How to get along with the senior pastor (M) 62 AG 6  
**Astrology**  
 French study claims no correlation between people's character traits and signs of the zodiac (N) 35 MY 21  
*At Home in the World: A Christian View of Wholeness* by Patricia Kennedy Heiman (Raymond F. Pendleton) (B) 98 MR 5  
**Atheism**  
 Five officers of American Atheist's chapter resign over nativity scene (N) 38 JA 22  
 Russia has failed to stamp out Christianity (N) 38 MY 7  
**Athens, Greece**  
 Christian influence Paul left behind (BTW) 24 AP 23  
**Athletes in Action**  
 Sponsorship cut (N) 53 AG 6  
**Attitudes**  
 Making amends with those we have hurt 26 F 5  
 Decline of Christian faith in Canada (N) 28 F 19  
 Developing the right attitudes toward your family, an interview with James Dobson (A) 15 MY 7  
 Developing attitudes toward the divorced (A) 20 MY 21  
 Low self-esteem leading cause of violence in America (A) 31 AG 6  
**Australia**  
 Two American women land in prison (N) 54 MR 5  
**Austrian (Lutheran) Protestant Church**  
 Placing fresh stress on evangelism (N) 96 N 12  
**Authority**  
 Liberals challenge biblical authority in theological education (A) 32 F 5  
 Why America loves to hate it (A) 20 AG 6  
*Autographed by the Author* by Ruth Graham (BTW) 22 MY 7  
**Awakening**  
 Today's "evangelical awakening" has little effect upon country's morals (A) 24 JA 1  
 A "Great Awakening" today? (A) 28 N 12  
*Awake—or Up?* by Ruth Graham (BTW) 30 O 8

## B

**Bachelor, Beverly**  
*Wagh's Brideshead Revisited* with Robert Bachelor (RF) 52 JL 84 N 12  
**Bachelor, Robert**  
*Wagh's Brideshead Revisited* with Beverly Bachelor (RF) 52 JL 16  
*Bad News About the Effects of Divorce* by Lloyd Billingsley (N) 84 N 12  
**Báez-Camargo, Gonzalo**  
 God's man in Mexico (A) 28 MR 5  
 An interview with (A) 29 MR 5  
**Baigent, Michael**  
*Holy Blood, Holy Grail* (co-author) (A) 28 SP 3  
**Baker, Sanna A.**  
*Poppa John: Dazzling Whiteness out of 'Dark Strumming'* (RF) 60 AG 6  
**Baldrige, Charlene**  
*John Green's Inspiration* (RF) 58 JA 1  
**Bangladesh**  
 Newspaper praises publication of NT in Muslim (N) 75 AP 9  
**Bangui Evangelical School of Theology (BEST)**  
 Africa's first evangelical seminary posts first graduates (N) 40 MY 7  
**Banking**  
 Country's first Christian bank (N) 40 F 19  
 Vatican bank scandal (N) 82 SP 3  
**Baptism**  
 Southern Baptists record increases in all areas except baptisms (N) 45 AP 23  
 Controversy over infant baptism in West Germany (N) 70 JN 18  
 Pastor refuses infant baptism due to parents' beliefs (N) 53 SP 17  
**Baptists**  
 Fundamentalists want to heal old wounds (N) 44 SP 17  
 North American Baptists adopt statement of beliefs (N) 49 SP 17  
 Police rack Baptist church for defying state education law (N) 54 N 12  
**Barber, Cyril J.**  
*Dynamic Personal Bible Study* (B) 64 D 17  
**Barber, Raymond** (president of World Baptist Fellowship)  
 Presents idea for fundamentalist Baptist conference (N) 44 SP 17  
**Barbieri, Anthony Jr.**  
*Supreme Reason Threatens the Soviets* (OS) 13 AG 6  
**Barnes, Thomas G.**  
*Evidence Points to a Recent Creation* (A) 34 O 8  
**Barrett, David B.**  
*World Christian Encyclopedia* (editor) (IP) 76 JN 18  
*Basic Beliefs of Christians* by Douglas Beyer (Charles C. Anderson) (B) 55 MR 19  
**Bassey, Lionel**  
*The Twofold Light: John Leax's Poetry* (RF) 48 MR 19  
**Bastian, Donald N.**  
*We Have Been Bible Samplers Long Enough* (M) 104 O 8  
*Battle for the Bible, 1982: A Report from the Front*, The by Tom Minnery (N) 40 AP 9  
*Battling Drunk Driving* (N) 50 MR 5  
**Baughen, Michael**  
*Breaking the Prayer Barrier* (B) 62 SP 17  
**Bayly, Joseph**  
*Is It Life or Death that Is Prolonged?* (A) 30 F 5  
*Winterflight* (B) 86 O 22  
**Beals, Arthur L.**  
*Reactions: Still Another Side to "The Other Side"* with James Plueddemann, J. Alan Youngren, Ted W. Engstrom and William Snyder, the relief vs. development question (A) 30 N 26  
**Beers, V. Gilbert**  
 Introducing CT's fourth editor (E) 15 O 22  
*Giving Thanks for Predecessors* (E) 12 N 26  
**Beiger, Charles H.**  
*Women in the Church: More than Mothers?* (OS) 13 MR 19  
**Beirut, Lebanon**  
 Missionary writes about the siege (N) 50 SP 17  
 Whose responsibility was Beirut massacre? (E) 14 O 22  
 Behind the political scenes of Beirut massacre (N) 60 O 22  
 Ship dispenses gospel literature nearby (N) 90 O 22  
**Beirut Massacre: Whose Responsibility?**, The (E) 14 O 22  
**Belief, Faith, and Reason: Six Papers Presented at The Philoxiphia Society's Sixteenth Annual Meeting** edited by John A. Howard (Harold O.J. Brown) (B) 46 JA 22  
**Bendroth, Norman**  
 Organizes anti-abortion movement (N) 64 JN 18  
**Benjamin, Walter W.**  
*Liberation Theology: European Hopelessness Exposes the Latin Hoax* (A) 21 MR 5  
**Bent World: A Christian Response to the Environmental Crisis** by Ron Elsdon (Martin LaBar) (B) 86 AP 9  
**Bereavement**  
 Books on, multiple listings (IP) 52 AP 23  
**Berg, David "Moses"**  
 Activities as founder of *Children of God* cult (N) 40 N 26  
**Bergstrom, Charles** (Lutheran Council)  
 Opposes school prayer amendment at Senate hearing (N) 80 SP 3  
**Bernardin, Archbishop Joseph**  
 Chairs committee denouncing nuclear weapons (N) 42 JA 1  
 Named new Chicago archbishop (N) 36 AG 6  
*Better Ways to Combat Cults Are Being Developed* by Beth Spring (N) 44 N 26  
*Beware of Cults with Their Evangelical Trappings* by Harold Bussell (A) 42 MR 5  
**Beyer, Douglas**  
*Basic Beliefs of Christians* (B) 55 MR 19  
*Beyond Kneejerk Reaction to Art* by Ron Summer (RF) 102 O 8  
*Beyond Loneliness: How You Can Understand and Overcome the Gnawing Feeling* by Elizabeth Skoglund (Raymond F. Pendleton) (B) 48 JA 22  
**Bias**  
 Getting our hermeneutical bias in perspective (CRT) 58 SP 17  
**Bible**  
 What does it really say about Israel? (A) 14 JA 22  
 Looking for answers on pain & suffering (A) 22 JA 22  
 TV debate on biblical inerrancy (N) 36 JA 22

- Liberals challenge biblical authority in theological education (A) 32 F 5
- Undercover Romanian Bible network brings arrests (N) 84 F 5
- Reading the Bible as History* by Theodore Plantinga (B) 53 F 5
- Growing alienation between theology & Scripture (CRT) 49 F 19
- Christian fiction novels—do they improve on what the Bible has already done? (A) 32 MR 5
- To be an instructor, we must first study the Book of Instructions (Bible) (BTW) 39 MR 5
- No chance of "desecrating" Bible says scholar (N) 72 MR 5
- What the Bible Teaches About Christian Living* by Gilbert Kirby (B) 96 MR 5
- Time to get back to the Bible itself (A) 32 MR 19
- United Presbyterian official criticizes biblical inerrancy (N) 40 MR 19
- Argument to support the Gospel accounts of Jesus' trial (A) 26 AP 9
- "Congress on the Bible" defends biblical inerrancy (A) 40 AP 9
- New Testament translated in Muslim in Bangladesh (N) 75 AP 9
- China's hunger for 29 JN 18
- Genesis Project* (Bible on film) faces financial woes (N) 40 AG 6
- Using it as a guide to determine morality of other books (A) 30 SP 3
- Poland prints more Bibles this year (N) 93 SP 3
- Soviet Union gives permission for Bibles to be printed (N) 93 SP 3
- China steps up search for (N) 95 SP 3
- Putting our hermeneutical bias in perspective (CRT) 58 SP 17
- Bible topics that make us uncomfortable (EK) 9 O 8
- What it does and does not teach about evolution (E) 22 O 8
- Quiet time with God key to life of Charles Swindoll (A) 54 O 8
- KGB agents pose as Bible smugglers (N) 100 O 8
- Choose one version (M) 104 O 8
- Comparing RSV and NIV versions (M) 104 O 8
- The New King James Version* (IP) 108 O 8
- Condensations, paraphrases, study Bibles (B) 112 O 8
- Takes priority over traditions (A) 24 O 22
- Biblical inerrancy not the real issue dividing Catholics and evangelicals 28 O 22
- As a foundation stone of the Reformation 35 O 22
- God's Words: Studies of Key Bible Themes* by J. I. Packer (B) 84 O 22
- How it fits into a sound Christian education 23 N 12
- Is it silent on today's issues? 49 N 12
- Resolution to designate 1983 as Year of the Bible (N) 93 N 12
- The English Bible from KJV to NIV* by Jack P. Lewis (B) 108 N 12
- Thru the Bible, Vol. 1* by J. Vernon McGee (B) 108 N 12
- China's TSPM to print one million Bibles (N) 56 N 26
- Conference urges Christians to focus on issues Bible clearly addresses (N) 66 N 26
- What does it really say about supporting Israel? (N) 33 D 17
- Evangelical scholars meet to discuss issue of hermeneutics (N) 45 D 17
- The Thompson Chain-Reference Bible Survey* by Howard A. Hanke (B) 60 D 17
- Bible College
- To build a better Bible college (E) 14 F 5
- Chronicle the purpose & vision of (A) 38 F 5
- Pitfalls to stability of Christian higher education 41 F 5
- Bible Colleges and Institutions: Chronicle the Vision of a Century* by George Seewald (A) 38 F 5
- Bible Institutes
- Chronicle the purpose & vision of (A) 38 F 5
- Pitfalls to stability of Christian higher education 41 F 5
- MBI's commitment to remain in city (N) 32 AG 6
- Bible Show Hits Prime Time in the Philippines* by Willy D. Marquez (N) 36 MR 19
- Bible Study
- Leads to removal of top Jehovah's Witness (N) 27 F 19
- How preachers can help congregations study the Bible (OS) 18 MR 5
- Time to get back to the Bible (A) 32 MR 19
- Congressmen gather for (N) 28 MY 7
- The Thompson Chain-Reference Bible Survey* by Howard A. Hanke (B) 60 D 17
- Dynamic Personal Bible Study* by Cyril J. Barber (B) 64 D 17
- Keys to Successful Bible Study* by John R. Martin (B) 64 D 17
- Bible Teaching
- Asking Questions: A Classroom Model for Teaching the Bible* by D. Bruce Lockerbie (B) 101 MR 5
- Biblical Economics: Equity or Equality?* by R. C. Sproul (CRT) 94 MR 5
- Biblical Inerrancy, An Analysis of Its Philosophical Roots* edited by Norman L. Geisler (John M. Frame) (B) 77 N 26
- Biblical Separation
- Bob Jones defends views on (N) 26 F 19
- Biblical Studies
- Books on, multiple listings (B) 102 MR 5
- Bicycling
- College president bikes across country to raise funds (N) 68 N 12
- Big Trouble at the World's Largest Church* by Harry Genn (N) 30 JA 22
- Billingsley, Lloyd
- A Crystal Cathedral Spectacular* (N) 34 JA 22
- Charots of Fire: "Muscular Christianity" in Conflict* with Kent Hughes (RF) 40 JA 22
- They Line Up for Hours to Get into this Los Angeles Church* (N) 76 MR 5
- Bad News About the Effects of Divorce* (N) 84 N 12
- Billy Graham Evangelistic Association (BGEA)
- Acids: Hispanic radio broadcast (N) 44 D 17
- Billy Graham Gets a Friendly Reception in Czechoslovakia* (N) 38 D 17
- Biography
- Biographical books, multiple listings (B) 49 JA 22; 62 JL 16
- Birth Control
- Reagan wants parents to be told when teens get contraceptives (N) 41 AP 23
- Bishops
- Catholics discuss nuclear arms and abortion (N) 42 JA 1
- Their pastoral letter offers position on nuclear arms (N) 32 D 17
- Bishops Debate the Bomb, The* by Beth Spring (N) 32 D 17
- Bisset, Tom
- Decibels Rise in Face Off Between Gospel Music Artists and Religious Broadcasters* (N) 92 O 8
- Bitterman, Chester
- Slayer believed captured (N) 51 AP 9
- Parents donate ambulance to Columbia (N) 32 MY 21
- Black Evangelist Named to Civil Rights Commission* (N) 53 MR 5
- Blade Runner* (Hiawatha Bray) (C) 97 SP 3
- Blair, Charles
- The Man Who Could Do No Wrong* (B) 110 SP 3
- Blessed Are the Meek* by Eugene H. Peterson (P) 28 AP 23
- Blessings
- Busyness vs. blessedness in one's life (A) 24 F 5
- Blumhagen, Jeanne
- We Cannot Choose in a Moral Vacuum* (A) 29 F 5
- Bly, Janet Chester
- Social Obligation* (P) 25 F 19
- Bob Jones University
- NCC discusses BJU tax exempt status 26 JA 22
- Defends views on biblical separation (N) 26 F 19
- Supreme Court to decide on tax-exempt status (N) 92 N 12
- Bob Jones versus Everybody (N) 26 F 19
- Bockmühl, Klaus
- The Challenge of Marxism: A Christian Response* (B) 46 JA 22
- God and Other "Forgotten Factors" in Theology* (CRT) 48 F 19
- Lean Years—Abundant Opportunity* (MD) 68 N 26
- Boice, James Montgomery
- God and History* (B) 110 O 8
- Black Witnessing* (EK) 8 N 12
- Bonker, Don (U.S. Congressman)
- Christian on Capitol Hill (N) 28 MY 7
- A Congressman's View of Kingdom Building* (OS) 13 AG 6
- Book Distributors
- Two major book distributors unite (N) 76 N 12
- Book of Mormon*
- Mormons expand title to (N) 91 N 12
- Book We Came Back To, The* by Richard Lyon Morgan (A) 32 MR 19
- Books
- The Christian Entrepreneur* a look at Christian business ethics, by Carl Kreider (Eldon Howard) (B) 68 JA 1
- Earthkeeping: Christian Stewardship of Natural Resources* edited by Loren Wilkinson (Martin LaBar) (B) 68 JA 1
- The Will of God* by Morris Ashcraft (David Sorensen) (B) 68 JA 1
- Liberating Limits* spiritual freedom in the Ten Commandments, by John A. Huffman Jr. (David Sorensen) (B) 68 JA 1
- The Concordia Pulpit* a collection of sermon aids (David Sorensen) (B) 68 JA 1
- A Theology of Church Leadership* by Lawrence O. Richards and Clyde Hoeltke (George Mallone) (B) 70 JA 1
- War and Peace from Genesis to Revelation* by Vernard Eller (Peter C. Craigie) (B) 74 JA 1
- Marriage, multiple listings (B) 74 JA 1
- Divorce/Renewal, multiple listings (B) 74 JA 1
- The Challenge of Marxism: A Christian Response* by Klaus Bockmühl (Terry L. Locknone) (B) 46 JA 22
- Belief, Faith, and Reason: Six Papers Presented at The Philadelphia Society's Sixteenth Annual Meeting* edited by John A. Howard (Harold O. J. Brown) (B) 46 JA 22
- Beyond Loneliness: How You Can Understand and Overcome the Grieving Feeling* by Elizabeth Skoglund (Raymond F. Pendleton) (B) 48 JA 22
- Unconditional Good News* all are saved except . . . by Neal Punt (John Richard de Witt) (B) 48 JA 22
- Biographies, multiple listings (B) 49 JA 22; 62 JL 16
- Soviet Evangelicals Since World War II* by Walter Sawatsky (Paul D. Steves) (B) 72 F 5
- Pastoral Counseling and Preaching* by Donald Capps (Wallace Carr) (B) 92 F 5
- Reading the Bible as History* by Theodore Plantinga (Robert Rogers) (B) 93 F 5
- The Work and Words of Jesus Christ* by J. Dwight Pentecost (Robert H. Stein) (B) 96 F 5
- Holy Spirit, multiple listings (B) 96, 100 F 5
- Christian Education, multiple listings (B) 101 F 5
- Old Testament Wisdom: An Introduction* by James L. Crenshaw (Robert K. Johnston) (B) 50 F 19
- Interruption of Eternity: The Modern Gnosticism and the Origins of the New Religious Consciousness* by Carl A. Raschke (George W. Jones) (B) 50 F 19
- Ministry of Reconciliation: The Study of Two Corinthians* by French L. Arrington (Paul Elbert) (B) 52 F 19
- Signs of Our Times* by George S. Heyer (Calvin Seerveld) (B) 54 F 19
- Forty to Sixty-Year-Old Male, The* by Michael E. McGill (Creath Davis) (B) 55 F 19
- Church History, multiple listings (B) 56 F 19; 102 MR 5
- The new breed of Christian fiction novels (A) 32 MR 5
- Mainline Churches and the Evangelicals* by Richard G. Hutcheson, Jr. (Walter A. Elwell) (A) 36 MR 5
- Theology of Church Growth, A* by George Peters (Arthur P. Johnston) (A) 40 MR 5
- Church Growth and the Whole Gospel* by Peter Wagner (Arthur P. Johnston) (A) 40 MR 5
- Earthly Powers* by Anthony Burgess, what does it mean to be a man of Go? (Miriam Adeney) (RF) 88 MR 5
- The Christian Imagination: Essays on Literature and the Arts* edited by Leland Ryken (Gwen E. Prestwood & Larry M. Lake) (B) 96 MR 5
- The Bible Teaches About Christian Living* by Gilbert Kirby (W. Wilson Benton, Jr.) (B) 96 MR 5
- The Testament of God, a theological view of the world* by Bernard-Henri Levy (Lloyd Billingsley) (B) 98 MR 5
- At Home in the World: A Christian View of Wholeness* by Patricia Kennedy Helman (Raymond F. Pendleton) (B) 98 MR 5
- Theology of Nature* by George S. Hendry (James S. Nelson) (B) 98 MR 5
- Asking Questions: A Classroom Model for Teaching the Bible* by D. Bruce Lockerbie (Matthew Baldwin) (B) 101 MR 5
- Biblical Studies, multiple listings (B) 102 MR 5
- Theology, multiple listings (B) 102 MR 5; 50 MY 21; 72 AG 6; 86 O 22
- Devoational, multiple listings (B) 102 MR 5
- The Christian and financial stewardship, multiple listings (IP) 52 MR 19
- Faith and the Prospects of Economic Collapse* by Robert Lee (Robert L. Cleath) (B) 53 MR 19
- Basic Beliefs of Christians* by Douglas Beyer (Charles C. Anderson) (B) 55 MR 19
- The Habit of Being*, by Flannery O'Connor (RF) a collection of her correspondence 78 AP 9
- Towsey as passport to reality, multiple listings (Larry E. Neagle) (IP) 84 AP 9
- Foundations of a World Theology: Faith and the Comparative History of Religion* by Wilfred Cantwell Smith (Bruce Demarest) (B) 85 AP 9
- Bent World: A Christian Response to the Environmental Crisis* by Ron Eldon (Martin LaBar) (B) 86 AP 9
- Spiritual maturity, multiple listings (B) 86 AP 9
- Meditation, multiple listings (B) 86 AP 9
- Mysticism, multiple listings (B) 89 AP 9
- Christian living, multiple listings (B) 89 AP 9
- Personal statements, multiple listings (B) 89 AP 9
- Feeling Good About Your Feelings* by Barry Appewhite (Bill Chickering) (B) 54 AP 23
- Reformatio Perennis, Essays on Calvin and the Reformation in Honor of Ford Lewis Battles* edited by B. A. Gerrish with Robert Benedetto (Donald K. McKim) (B) 55 AP 23
- The state of world evangelism, multiple listings (B) 56 AP 23
- C.S. Lewis, multiple listings (B) 56 AP 23
- Theological Reflections* by Henry Stob (James Duane) (B) 61 MY
- Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask about the Christian Faith by Josh McDowell and Don Stewart (Paul D. Feinberg) (B) 64 MY 7
- Cults, multiple listings (IP) 44 MY 21
- Answers to the Cultists at Your Door* by Robert & Gretchen Passanite (Jerry Root) (B) 45 MY 21
- Eastern Paths and the Christian Way* by Paul Clasper (Jack Buckley) (B) 46 MY 21
- The Wedded Unmother* by Kaye Halverson with Karen M. Hess (Patricia Gundry) (B) 47 MY 21
- The Gift of Life* by Sally Lentz Palmer (Patricia Gundry) (B) 47 MY 21
- Doctrine, multiple listings (B) 50 MY 21
- Second American Revolution, The* by John Whitehead (Tom Minnery) (A) 46 JN 18
- A Time For Anger* by Franky Schaeffer (Tom Minnery) (A) 46 JN 18
- World Christian Encyclopedia* edited by David B. Barrett (Harry Harris) (IP) 76 JN 18
- New Testament studies, multiple listings (B) 77 JN 18
- Commentaries, multiple listings (B) 77 JN 18
- Jesus as Savior, multiple listings (B) 77 JN 18
- Suffering, multiple listings (B) 77 JN 18
- On integrating faith & learning, multiple listings (IP) 58 JL 16
- New Rules: Searching for Self-Fulfillment in a World Turned Upside Down* by Daniel Yankelovich (Reed Jolley) (B) 60 JL 16
- Church Alive! A Fresh Look at Church Growth* by Peter Cottrell (Peter W. Spellman) (B) 60 JL 16
- The Books of Lights* by Chaim Potok (Ronnie Collier Stevens) (B) 61 JL 16
- Roman Catholic works, multiple listings (B) 62 JL 16
- Poppy John* by Larry Woivode (Sanna A. Baker) (RF) 60 AG 6
- Music in the church, multiple listings (IP) 66 AG 6
- Jubilate!* music in the church, by Donald P. Hustad (Richard D. Dimwiede) (B) 69 AG 6
- On "how to" books (EK) 6 SP 3
- Good books for children, multiple listings 25 SP 3
- Holy Blood, Holy Grail* by Michael Baigent & Richard Leigh, Henry Lincoln (Paige Patterson) (A) 28 SP 3
- How to determine when a book is immoral (A) 30 SP 3
- Religion's second-best seller, *The Imitation of Christ* by Thomas à Kempis (Walter Elwell) (A) 33 SP 3
- The Religious Imagination, Constructing the Concept of God* by Gordon D. Kaufman (Clark H. Prince) (A) 35 SP 3
- On the family, multiple listings (Cyril J. Barber) (IP) 104 SP 3
- Remembrance: A Healing Gift from God* by Larry Richards (Charles Cering) (B) 106 SP 3
- A Christian Manifesto* by Francis A. Schaeffer (Michael J. Woudhoff) (B) 106 SP 3
- Our Fragile Brains: A Christian Perspective on Brain Research* by D. Gareth Jones (Lloyd Billingsley) (B) 107 SP 3
- The Man Who Could Do No Wrong* by Charles Blair (Gordon Oosterman) (B) 110 SP 3
- Books on dealing with depression (Stanton L. Jones) (IP) 60 SP 17
- Breaking the Prayer Barrier* by Michael Baughen (Leslie K. Tarr) (B) 62 SP 17
- A Treasury of Prayer* by Leonard Ravenhill (Leslie K. Tarr) (B) 62 SP 17
- On ethics & morality, multiple listings (B) 62 SP 17
- Christian books by Islam convert banned from Indonesia (N) 65 SP 17
- Controversial book fuels nuclear arms debate (N) 64 O 8
- Evaluation: The New King James Version* (Jack P. Lewis) (IP) 108 O 8
- God and History* by James Montgomery Boice (Bruce Demarest) (B) 110 O 8
- Bibles; condensations, paraphrases, study Bibles (B) 112 O 8
- Some textbook publishers downplaying evolution (N) 70 O 22
- International Politics and the Demands for Global Justice* by James W. Skillen (Alice-Catherine Carls) (IP) 83 O 22
- Morality and Foreign Policy* by Kenneth W. Thompson (Alice-Catherine Carls) (IP) 83 O 22
- God's Words: Studies of Key Bible Themes* by J. I. Packer (Millard H. Erickson) (B) 84 O 22
- The Expositor's Bible Commentary* edited by F. E. Gaebelein (Garth H. Burge) (B) 84 O 22
- Winter/Hill* by Joseph Bayly (Maralee S. Crandon) (B) 86 O 22
- Christology, multiple listings (B) 86 O 22
- Spring Arbor acquires major Christian book distributor (N) 76 N 12
- Mormon's expand title to their "Book of Mormon" (N) 91 N 12



*Rabbit is Rich* by John Updike (RF) 100 N 12  
 Books on the Holocaust (IP) (Richard V. Piarard) (IP) 106 N 12  
*The English Bible from KJV to NIV* by Jack P. Lewis (D. A. Carson) (B) 108 N 12  
*Thru the Bible, Vol. 1* by J. Vernon McGee (Paige Patterson) (B) 108 N 12  
*The Night the Giant Rolled Over* by Jerry Jenkins (Larry M. Lake) (B) 110 N 12  
*The People Time Forgot* by Alice Gibbons (Larry M. Lake) (B) 110 N 12  
*Not in Vain*, the vanished church in North Africa, by Francis R. Steele (J. D. Douglas) (IP) 74 N 26  
*Heaven: A Future Finer than Dreams* by John R. Martin Kaufmann (Mark Herring) (B) 76 N 26  
*Biblical Inerrancy, An Analysis of Its Philosophical Roots* edited by Norman L. Geisler (John M. Frame) (B) 77 N 26  
 Books on the dating of the Exodus (Ronald Youngblood) (IP) 58 D 17  
*The Thompson Chain-Reference Bible Survey* by Howard A. Hanke (William H. Baker) (B) 60 D 17  
*One Woman Among the Reich* by Helmut W. Ziefle (Marilyn Searle) (B) 60 D 17  
*A Theology of Personal Ministry* by Lawrence O. Richards and Gib Martin (Steven J. Cole) (B) 61 D 17  
*Dynamic Personal Bible Study* by Cyril J. Barber (Kenneth Gentry, Jr.) (B) 64 D 17  
*Keys to Successful Bible Study* by John R. Martin (Kenneth Gentry, Jr.) (B) 64 D 17  
 Books of Lights, The by Chaim Potok (Ronnie Collier Stevens) (B) 61 J 16  
 Born Again  
 Statement rests on solid foundation (CRT) 80 O 22  
 'Born Againism': An Evangelical Innovation? by John Warwick Montgomery (CRT) 80 O 22  
 Borthwick, Paul  
 Motivating Young People for Missions (MW) 44 JA 22  
 Boston Tea Party, 1982?, The by John W. Whitehead (A) 28 N 12  
 Boxing  
 A match that uses racism to increase profits (E) 14 J 16  
 Boycott  
 Coalition for Better Television threatens TV boycott again (N) 36 F 19  
 Coalition for Better Television launches TV boycott (N) 74 AP 9  
 Wildmon's TV boycott stands for common decency (E) 12 AP 23  
 Brainwashing  
 How cults use it 56 JA 1  
 Mental & emotional damage caused by cults 48 MR 5  
 Breaker Morant, movie on the ethics of war (RF) 46 AP 23  
 Breaker Morant and the Ethics of War by D. G. Kehl (RF) 46 AP 23  
 Breaking Northern Ireland's Cycle of Violence (E) 13 O 22  
 Breaking the Prayer Barrier by Michael Baughen (Leslie K. Tarr) (B) 62 SP 17  
 Brideshead Revisited by Evelyn Waugh (RF) 52 J 16  
 Bright, William R. (president, Campus Crusade for Christ)  
 A look at Campus Crusade (N) 35 JA 22  
 Bringing the Nation to Its Knees by Richard C. Halverson (A) 23 MY 7  
 Briscoe, Jill  
 Dry Bones: Spiritual Starvation in the Midst of Plenty (A) 24 F 5  
 Britain  
 Pope's visit hopes to patch Anglican/Catholic relations (N) 58 MR 19  
 Its role in tensions of Northern Ireland (A) 20 AP 23  
 Racial discrimination in Britain (N) 36 AP 23  
 Militant Protestants down out Archbishop's sermon in protest over Pope's visit (N) 45 AP 23  
 Storm of protest over Pope's visit to (N) 31 MY 21  
 Christians send gift to Argentine churches (N) 33 MY 21  
 Pope's visit a rousing success (N) 44 J 16  
 Subjects protest hymnbook with revised national anthem (N) 88 SP 3  
 Britain's Black Christians by Wayne Dettler (N) 36 AP 23  
 British Council of Churches (BCC)  
 Encourages member churches to appoint more evangelicals (N) 69 JN 18  
 Broadcasting  
 Evangelicals ready for competitive broadcasting in Norway (N) 30 F 19  
 Canada considers allowing Christian radio & TV stations (N) 81 MR 5  
 Christian broadcasters to benefit over new French law (N) 70 JN 18  
 Just how big is the electronic church? (N) 44 AG 6  
 Fairwell's radio tower vandalized (N) 46 SP 3  
 Religious broadcasters file suit against ASCAP (N) 92 O 8  
 Brown, E. M.  
 Hell of a Choice (P) 38 MR 5  
 Buddhism  
 Burma government enforces Buddhist orthodoxy (N) 45 AP 23  
 Scientology linked to 33 SP 17  
 Burgess, Anthony  
 Earthly Powers, what does it mean to be a man of God? (RF) 88 MR 5  
 Burma  
 Government enforces Buddhist orthodoxy (N) 45 AP 23  
 Burned Out or Just Pooped Out? (EK) 7 J 16  
 Burning Hearts Are Not Nourished by Empty Heads by R. C. Sproul (CRT) 100 SP 3  
 Burquest, Donald A.  
 A Celebration Feast of Forgiveness (A) 24 AP 9  
 Business  
 The Christian Entrepreneur a look at Christian business ethics, by Carl Kreider (B) 68 JA 1  
 Coming to grips with the unfinished business of life (A) 34 F 5  
 Christian businessman ministers to inner-city needs (A) 16 AP 23  
 Russell, Harold  
 Beware of Cults with Their Evangelical Trappings (A) 42 MR 5  
 Business  
 How the church can make life easier for the two-paycheck family. (M) 74 JN 18  
 Bursma, Bruce  
 COCU Still Struggles for Mainline Church Union (N) 58 AP 9

By the Way  
 Salt by Ruth Graham (BTW) 27 JA 1  
 Water Wells by Ruth Graham (BTW) 38 JA 22  
 Scuffolding: Fixtures of Time, Not Eternity (BTW) 33 F 5  
 Spiritual BC by Ruth Graham (BTW) 14 F 19  
 Wind Surfing by Ruth Graham (BTW) 39 MR 5  
 They've Got More Money by Ruth Graham (BTW) 24 MR 19  
 Wondering About Paul by Ruth Graham (BTW) 24 AP 23  
 Autograph by the Author by Ruth Graham (BTW) 22 MY 7  
 Love Covers—or Discovers? by Ruth Graham (BTW) 46 MY 21  
 Missing and Meeting by Ruth Graham (BTW) 30 JN 18  
 Where Are You? by Ruth Graham (BTW) 21 J 16  
 Someone's Listening by Ruth Graham (BTW) 27 AG 6  
 The One I Missed by Ruth Graham (BTW) 32 SP 3  
 Why Me? by Ruth Graham (BTW) 30 SP 17  
 Away—or Up? by Ruth Graham (BTW) 30 O 8  
 The MCM Fire by Ruth Graham (BTW) 30 O 22  
 Stay in Shape and Travel Light by Ruth Graham (BTW) 48 N 12  
 Indulgent & Addicted by Ruth Graham (BTW) 20 N 26  
 Of Forgeries and Such by Ruth Graham (BTW) 28 D 17  
 Cable Television  
 Church response to (A) 26 MY 4  
 Impact of electronic church (N) 44 AG 6  
 Calculating the Fervency Factor by Calvin Miller (A) 39 AP 9  
 Californians Will Monitor Evolution Teaching in Schools (N) 69 F 5  
 Calvin, John  
 Reformatio Perennis. Essays on Calvin and the Reformation in Honor of Ford Lewis Battles edited by B. A. Gerrish (B) 55 AP 23  
 Cam Townsend, 1896-1982 by James Hefley (N) 37 MY 21  
 Cam Townsend's Mission: Let God Do the Talking by Philip Yancey (A) 14 JN 18  
 Camping  
 Go to camp (EK) 8 JN 18  
 Christian youth camp held in strongly Muslim Niger (N) 54 N 26  
 Campus Crusade at 30 by Russell Chandler (N) 35 JA 22  
 Campus Crusade for Christ  
 Its work and ministry (N) 35 JA 22  
 Cuts sponsorship of Athletics in Action (N) 53 AG 6  
 Campus Life  
 Chosen as "periodical of the year" (N) 69 JN 18  
 Can God Still Be Found in Any Public Schools? by Daniel W. Pawley (N) 63 SP 3  
 Can Gospel Music Be Saved? by Richard D. Dinnwiddle (A) 17 MY 21  
 Canada  
 Declining faith of Canada's largest Protestant denomination (N) 28 F 19  
 Ian Paisley preaches in (N) 36 F 19  
 Considers allowing Christian radio & TV stations (N) 81 MR 5  
 Presbyterians strengthen rule on women ordinations (N) 42 J 16  
 New bill threatens Christian school (N) 58 AG 6  
 Evangelical explosion in Quebec (N) 52 SP 3  
 Largest Protestant denomination seeks more conservative thrust (N) 41 SP 17  
 Canada, United Church of  
 Declining faith of (N) 28 F 19  
 General council seeks more conservative thrust (N) 41 SP 17  
 Canadian Bill Threatens Christian School by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 58 AG 6  
 Canadian Presbyterians Strengthen Rule on Women Ordinations by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 42 J 16  
 Candidating  
 Spend more time with the congregation (M) 48 AP 23  
 Candidating? Take More Time by David and Barbara Smith (M) 48 AP 23  
 Capitalism  
 Socialist-Christian economics vs. capitalist-Christian economics (CRT) 94 MR 5  
 Capitol Hill  
 NAE earning respect there (A) 53 O 8  
 Mark Hatfield combines Christianity and politics (A) 18 O 22  
 Capps, Donald  
 Pastoral Counseling and Preaching (B) 92 F 5  
 Cardinal Cody of Chicago Dies at Age 74 (N) 34 MY 21  
 Career  
 Role changes of retirement (A) 34 F 5  
 Tensions between job and family (A) 12 F 19  
 Faith doesn't mean changing jobs, but doing it differently (A) 28 SP 17  
 Caring  
 Caring enough to help those around us who hurt (A) 16 J 16  
 Carl Henry on the Failure of Liberal Arts Education by Edward Fudge (N) 33 MY 7  
 Carpenter's Work, The by Charles E. Hummel (P) 28 AP 9  
 Carson, Donald A.  
 Debates Bible teachings on modern science (N) 36 JA 22  
 Cartoons  
 Deals with the Faith in the Funnies, A by Rodney Clapp (N) 42 MR 19  
 Cartoons  
 Cartoonist puts faith into his funnies (N) 42 MR 19  
 Cassels, Louis  
 Any Future For the Church? (OS) 14 JA 1  
 Castelli, Jim  
 Devotional Discourses Are Evident at Senate Hearing on School Prayer (N) 76 SP 3  
 Catholic Bishops Strongly Denounce Nuclear Weapons (N) 42 JA 1  
 Catholic Communication Campaign (CCC)  
 Sponsors media campaign against abortion (N) 52 N 26  
 Catholics  
 Bishops discuss nuclear arms and abortion (N) 42 JA 1  
 Strong influence in Poland (N) 48 F 5  
 Peru's Catholic charismatic renewal (N) 58 MR 5  
 Chicago archdiocese puts sales quota on archdiocesan newspaper (N) 78 MR 5  
 Opportunity to reshape American moral leadership 20 MR 19  
 Anglican Catholic accord grows closer (N) 58 MR 19  
 Pope cracks down on Jesuit liberation (N) 48 AP 9  
 Catholic/Protestant tensions in Northern Ireland (A) 20 AP 23  
 Some leave their church in Ireland to form new community (N) 45 AP 23

Group wants John Cardinal Cody to testify before grand jury (N) 31 MY 7  
 Protest Nicaragua's harsh treatment of people (N) 49 MY 7  
 Status of protest over Pope's visit to England (N) 31 MY 21  
 John Cardinal Cody dies (N) 34 MY 21  
 Shortage of priests in U.S. (N) 51 J 16  
 Roman Catholic works, multiple listings (B) 62 J 16  
 Pope names Joseph Bernardin new Chicago archbishop (N) 36 AG 6  
 Churches in Canada report dramatic declines 52 SP 3  
 Vatican bank scandal (N) 82 SP 3  
 New Anglican/Catholic commission announced (N) 91 SP 3  
 Leader of dissenting traditionalists to retire (N) 91 SP 3  
 Relationships toward Protestants over centuries 12 O 22  
 Too much emphasis on tradition 24 O 22  
 What divides Catholics and evangelicals? (A) 28 O 22  
 Present Gabriel Awards in broadcasting (N) 52 N 26  
 Sponsor media campaign against abortion (N) 52 N 26  
 What Catholics and evangelicals have in common (N) 66 N 26  
 Pastoral letter offers position on nuclear arms (N) 32 D 17  
 Catholics and Evangelicals: A Roman Priest Looks Across the Divide by Thomas F. Stransky (A) 28 O 22  
 Celebration  
 Communion a celebration feast of forgiveness (A) 24 AP 9  
 Halloween can be a time of Christian celebration (A) 32 O 22  
 Celebration Feast of Forgiveness, A by Donald A. Burquest (A) 24 AP 9  
 Central America  
 Gospel thrust in Honduras, while political seas calm (N) 54 JA 1  
 Can Townsend's work there (A) 14 J 18  
 Why Nicaragua oppresses the Miskito Indians (N) 86 O 8  
 Miskitos flee to Honduras refugee camp (N) 87 O 8  
 Challenge of Marxism, The: A Christian Response by Klaus Bockmuhl (Terry L. Leckrone) (B) 46 JA 22  
 Challenge to Confront the World, A by John W. Whitehead (RF) 44 F 5  
 Chance Encounter? by Edmund K. Gravely, Jr. (N) 42 J 16  
 Chandler, Russell  
 Campus Crusade at 30 (N) 35 JA 22  
 Changing Face of American Religion, The by Beth Spring (N) 64 O 22  
 Chao, Jonathan  
 Churches in China: Flourishing from House to House (A) 24 JN 18  
 Chapman, Grace P.  
 Death for the Dying: Has Anyone the Right to Pull the Plug? (A) 28 F 5  
 Charities of Fire  
 "Muscular Christianity" in conflict (RF) 40 JA 22  
 Success of (N) 34 MR 19  
 Winner of NCC film award (N) 67 JN 18  
 Documentary on Eric Liddell will follow (N) 86 SP 3  
 Charities of Fire Hits the Heights by Tom Minnery (N) 34 MR 19  
 Charities of Fire: "Muscular Christianity" in Conflict by Lloyd Billingsley and Kent Hughes (RF) 40 JA 22  
 Charismatic Trend Turns Many Peruvians to the Bible by John Maust (N) 58 MR 5  
 Charismatics  
 Renewal contributes to decline in mainline denominations 37 MR 5  
 Peru's Catholic charismatic renewal (N) 58 MR 5  
 Thousands celebrate Pentecost in France (N) 34 J 16  
 Establish prominence in Singapore (N) 95 SP 3  
 Charity  
 see Contributions, Giving  
 Charlie Brown  
 Church of God puts Charlie Brown on TV (N) 35 JA 22  
 Chase, J. Richard  
 To become new Wheaton College president (N) 81 F 5  
 Chaste by Choice? by Rosalie de Rosset (A) 18 F 19  
 Chastity  
 Requirement of Christian singleness (A) 18 F 19  
 New federal law to promote it (N) 41 MR 19  
 Chen, Wilson  
 I Learned the Hard Way, But I Learned (A) 22 MR 19  
 Chicago, Illinois  
 MBI's commitment to remain in (N) 32 AG 6  
 Joseph Bernardin named new archbishop (N) 36 AG 6  
 Chick, Jack  
 Resigns from CBA  
 Child Pornography  
 Why people don't fight it (N) 52 JA 1  
 Children  
 Tackling Sunday School discipline (A) 18 JA 22  
 Tensions between job and family (A) 12 F 19  
 All TV teaches them something, good or bad (OS) 13 MY 7  
 Parent-child relationships, an interview with James Dobson (A) 15 MY 7  
 TV shapes their whole way of looking at the world (A) 20 MY 7  
 Go to camp (EK) 8 JN 18  
 Neglected children root of American violence (A) 31 AG 6  
 Supreme Court rules against child porn (N) 58 AG 6  
 Importance of parental involvement in public schools (A) 23 SP 3  
 Won't learn wisdom at school (A) 104 SP 3  
 Books on children and the family (IP) 104 SP 3  
 Deficient in today's public education system (E) 24 N 12  
 Study on how divorce affects them (N) 84 N 12  
 Children of Divorce project  
 Study on effects of divorce on children (N) 84 N 12  
 Children of God  
 Cult activities (N) 40 N 26  
 Children of God Cult Records Higher Numbers by Joseph Hopkins (N) 40 N 26  
 Childress, Judson E.  
 Evangelizing executives (N) 44 JA 1  
 China  
 Large crowds reported at revival (N) 45 AP 9  
 Communists plan tighter control over Christians (N) 51 AP 9  
 Christianity thrives in "house churches" (A) 24 JN 18  
 Interview with David Adey on the church in China (A) 28 JN 18  
 Steps up search for Bibles (N) 95 SP 3  
 TSPM restricts church meetings to Sundays only (N) 65 SP 17



Begins opening some churches (N) 100 O 8  
 Radio programming beamed into China emphasizes more biblical instruction (N) 56 N 26  
 TSPM announces printing of one million Bibles (N) 56 N 26  
 Cho, Paul Yonggi  
 Pastor of world's largest church faces criticism (N) 30 JA 22  
 Choices  
 see Decisions  
 Christ  
 see Jesus Christ  
 Christ, United Church of  
 Female majority in its seminaries (N) 78 MR 5  
 Christenson, Reo M.  
*How to Put Premarital Sex on Hold* (A) 16 F 19  
 Christian Action Council  
 Organizes anti-abortion statement 67 JN 18  
 Christian Booksellers Association (CBA)  
 Jack Chick resigns from (N) 41 JA 1  
 Christian Broadcasting Network (CBN)  
 Redesigns programming to reach secular TV audiences (N) 36 JA 1  
 TV evangelistic campaign in Japan bearing fruit (N) 48 AG 6  
 Christian Business Ethics  
*The Christian Entrepreneur* by Carl Kreider (B) 68 JA 1  
 Christian College  
 To build a better Bible college (E) 14 F 5  
 To chronicle the purpose & vision of Bible colleges and institutes (A) 38 F 5  
 Pitfalls to stability of Christian higher education 41 F 5  
 Four members of Christian College Coalition listed in *New York Times Selective Guide to Colleges* (N) 50 AP 9  
 Debate over tuition tax credits for private education (A) 24 JL 16  
 How to choose a Christian school (A) 28 JL 16  
 MBI's commitment to remain in the city (N) 32 AG 6  
 Canadian bill threatens Christian school (N) 58 AG 6  
 What makes a solid Christian education (E) 22 N 12  
 Where they have gone wrong 23 N 12  
 Why some won't survive (A) 36 N 12  
 What it will cost your child to attend in years ahead 37 N 12  
 President as educator or fund raiser (N) 40 N 12  
 Two scenarios of success & failure of Christian college (A) 41 N 12  
 President bikes across country to raise funds (N) 68 N 12  
 Christian College Coalition  
 Four members of colleges named in *New York Times Selective Guide to Colleges* (N) 50 AP 9  
 Receives federal humanities grant (N) 62 O 22  
 Christian Colleges: *Some Will Not Survive* by Richard Kriegbaum (A) 36 N 12  
 Christian Colleges Win Federal Humanities Grant (N) 62 O 22  
 Christian Connection, The by John W. Whitehead (A) 31 N 12  
 Christian Diet Programs  
 3D linked to authoritarian group (N) 54 AP 9  
 Christian Education  
 Tackling Sunday School discipline (A) 18 JA 22  
 To build a better Bible college (E) 14 F 5  
 Books on, multiple listings (B) 101 F 5  
*Christian Education Worthy of the Name*, A by Kenneth A. Kantzer (E) 22 N 12  
 Christian Educators Association  
 Push for Christian values in public schools (N) 63 SP 3  
 Christian Embassy  
 Evangelism on Capitol Hill 48 MY 7  
*Christian Entrepreneur*, The by Carl Kreider (Eldon Howard) (B) 68 JA 1  
 Christian Imagination, The: *Essays on Literature and the Arts* edited by Leland Ryken (Gwen E. Prestwood & Larry M. Lake) (B) 96 MR 5  
 Christian Legal Society (CLS)  
 Involved in appeal prohibiting religious activities of high school students (N) 62 N 26  
 Christian Life  
 Living a day at a time for Christ (EK) 6 JA 1  
 John Perkins talks about the Christian in society (A) 20 JA 1  
 Belief and repentance inseparable (A) 24 JA 1  
 Christians as salt of the earth (BTW) 27 JA 1  
 Take time for today (A) 28 JA 1  
 Intimacy: transcending sexual roles (A) 30 JA 1  
 Spiritual starvation in midst of plenty (A) 24 F 5  
 Busy Christians vs. committed Christians (A) 24 F 5  
 To be an instructor, we must first study the Book of Instructions (Bible) (BTW) 39 MR 5  
*What the Bible Teaches About Christian Living* by Gilbert Kirby (B) 96 MR 5  
 How to spot a fervent Christian (A) 39 AP 9  
 Books on, multiple listings (B) 89 AP 9  
 Seeking God's autograph on our life (BTW) 22 MY 7  
*Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask about the Christian Faith* by Josh McDowell & Don Stewart (B) 64 MY 7  
 How to integrate faith & learning (IP) 58 JL 16  
 Improves only by practice (BTW) 27 AG 6  
 Missing the chance to help someone (BTW) 32 SP 3  
 Urgent job of rescuing the lost (BTW) 30 O 22  
 Keeping spiritually fit (BTW) 48 N 12  
 When is God present among men? (A) 50 N 12  
 Expecting God to do great things in us (A) 52 N 12  
 Trends in approaches to (CRT) 70 N 26  
*Christian Manifesto*, A by Francis A. Schaeffer (Michael J. Woodruff) (B) 106 SP 3  
 Christian-Marxist Dialogue—of Sorts, A by Harold B. Kuhn (CRT) 42 MY 21  
 Christian militiamen  
 How Christian are Lebanon's "Christian militia" fighters? (N) 60 O 22  
*Christian Record Publishers Tap into the Exercise Craze* by James Long (N) 80 N 12  
 Christian records  
 Publishers tap into exercise craze (N) 80 N 12  
 Christian Reformed Church (CRC)  
 Approves some kinds of social dancing (N) 53 AG 6  
 Christian Television  
 CBN reaches out to secular TV audience (N) 36 JA 1  
 Christian Voice

Rebuts Norman Lear's advertisements against Religious Right (N) 50 AP 9  
 Christianity  
 How communist governments make sure it is identified in negative light 22 MR 5  
 Surprising influence of on Capitol Hill (N) 28 MY 7  
 Soviet Union has failed to stamp out (N) 38 MY 7  
 Books trying to explain for outsiders what is happening inside Christendom (IP) 60 MY 7  
 Books trying to explain to Christians what is happening in the secular world (IP) 60 MY 7  
 Thriving in China despite persecution (A) 24 JN 18  
 Time to stand up for the faith in America (N) 46 JN 18  
*World Christian Encyclopedia* counting the Christians of the world, edited by David B. Barrett (IP) 76 JN 18  
 Why there are no lukewarm Christians in Russia (A) 19 JL 16  
 Christian's relationship to government (E) 10 AG 6  
 Some school districts still teach-Christian values (N) 63 SP 3  
*A Christian Manifesto* by Francis A. Schaeffer (B) 106 SP 3  
 Scientist spies 'defect' to (N) 32 SP 17  
 Developing an appreciation for church fathers (EK) 6 O 22  
 Divisions of Christendom (E) 12 O 22  
 Phrase "born again" rests on solid foundation (CRT) 80 O 22  
 Awakening of political involvement among Christians (A) 28 N 12  
 Can Christians affect today's political climate? (A) 31 N 12  
 Christians gather in Jerusalem to celebrate Feast of Tabernacles (N) 88 N 12  
 What Catholics and evangelicals have in common (N) 66 N 26  
 Let God decide if new Christianity is phony (BTW) 28 D 17  
*Christianity Confronts Modernity*  
 Conference aims at points of agreement for all denominations (N) 66 N 26  
*Christianity Grows in Nepal; So Do Arrests* (N) 84 MR 5  
 Christianity Today  
 Why we print the bad news, even about fellow Christians (E) 9 JA 22  
 Results of hymn contest 22 AG 6  
 Interviews NCC (A) 26 SP 17  
 Introducing CT's fourth editor (E) 15 O 22  
 Giving thanks for its predecessors (E) 12 N 26  
 Kenneth Kantzer reflects on most significant changes in evangelism over last five years (A) 14 N 26  
*Christians Gather in Jerusalem to Celebrate Feast of Tabernacles* by Edmund K. Gravelly, Jr. (N) 88 N 12  
*Christians in Egypt Are Still Oppressed* (N) 39 JL 16  
*Christians Must Obey the Laws—but Which Ones?* (E) 10 AG 6  
 Christmas  
 Crystal Cathedral pageant (N) 34 JA 22  
 Best records for Christmas listening (A) 37 N 26  
 Meaning of (EK) 4 D 17  
 An historical look at Handel's *Messiah* (A) 12 D 17  
 A pastor tries to help a parishioner find the true meaning of Christmas (A) 26 D 17  
*Christmas Pastoral*, A by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (A) 26 D 17  
*Christmas Record Update* by Ruth and Richard Dinwiddie (A) 37 N 26  
 Chronology  
 The many Christs of current theology a danger to New Testament unity (CRT) 50 MR 19  
 Books on, multiple listings (B) 86 O 22  
 Chronology  
 Books on the dating of the Exodus (IP) 58 D 17  
 Church  
 In a period of criticism (OS) 14 JA 1  
 John Perkins talks about the place of the church in society (A) 20 JA 1  
 Perils and impact of independent churches (A) 32 JA 1  
 Many Palo Alto churches support measure to outlaw homosexual discrimination (N) 39 JA 1  
 How to tell a preacher the people stopped listening (MW) 62 JA 1  
 Tackling Sunday School discipline (A) 18 JA 22  
 World's largest church divides over issue of honoring dead (N) 30 JA 22  
 Motivating young people for missions (MW) 44 JA 22  
 Effects of clergy divorce (A) 20 F 5  
 Spiritual starvation in midst of plenty (A) 24 F 5  
 Silent to humanist propaganda (RF) 44 F 5  
 Role of creativity in (RF) 45 F 5  
 Churches respond to hungry Poland (N) 46 F 5  
 How churches are enduring crisis of marital law in Poland (N) 48 F 5  
 How seminaries should prepare pastors for (MW) 88 F 5  
 Finding reality behind its message and actions (CRT) 90 F 5  
 Declining faith of Canada's largest protestant denomination (N) 28 F 19  
 A look at the local church of the future (N) 30 F 19  
 IRD counters liberal churches that finance non-democratic movements (N) 34 F 19  
 Polish churches face dilemma of standing up to their government (E) 17 MR 5  
 Church-state conflict in Philippines (A) 24 MR 5  
 Getting involved socially (Gonzalo Baez-Camargo) 30 MR 5  
 How to deal with decline in mainline denominations (A) 36 MR 5  
 Two books study ingredients of church growth (A) 40 MR 5  
 They line up for hours to get into this Los Angeles church (N) 76 MR 5  
 Women must be given more responsibility in (OS) 13 MR 19  
 Trend toward clergy firings (N) 35 MR 19  
 What to do when looking for a new church (EK) 8 AP 9  
 Faulty views on marriage (A) 30 AP 9  
 A comfortable church is not always a content one (MW) 80 AP 9  
 Spend more time with a candidating minister (M) 48 AP 23  
 Response toward cable TV (A) 26 MY 7  
 Conservatives press for renewal from liberalism in mainline churches (N) 32 MY 7  
 Russia's response to (N) 38 MY 7  
 When church life becomes too busy (M) 56 MY 7  
 Historic significance of music in the church 17 MY 21  
 Is the church responsible for divorce among evangelicals? (A) 20 MY 21  
 Jesus' resurrection and ascension demonstrates the reality of His presence in the church today (A) 24 MY 21

'House churches' thriving in China (A) 24 JN 18  
 Interview with David Adeney on the church in China (A) 28 JN 18  
 Billy Graham in Soviet Union (N) 42 JN 18  
 How two-psychick families can take a larger role in the church (M) 74 JN 18  
 What draws believers together? (E) 12 JL 16  
 Role of church leaders 14 JL 16  
 Soviet churches can teach West lessons about faith and suffering (A) 19 JL 16  
 How to increase Sunday School attendance (A) 22 JL 16  
 How the free church can become involved with needs of the suffering church (M) 54 JL 16  
*Church Alive! A Fresh Look at Church Growth* by Peter Cottrell (B) 60 JL 16  
 Budget strategies for missions (E) 12 AG 6  
 Educating Christians to good music (A) 24 AG 6  
 Questionnaire on music ministry of 28 AG 6  
 Impact of the electronic church (N) 44 AG 6  
 How to get along with the senior pastor (M) 62 AG 6  
 Books about church music, multiple listings (IP) 66 AG 6  
*Jubilate!* music in the church by Donald P. Hustad (B) 69 AG 6  
 Evangelical explosion in Quebec (N) 52 SP 3  
 Criticized by EWC for stance on women (N) 72 SP 3  
 Blending traditional & contemporary music into the church (RF) 96 SP 3  
 The making of a minister (A) 17 SP 17  
 Challenge for church renewal (A) 20 SP 17  
 What evangelicals should know about the NCC (A) 24 SP 17  
 Developing standards toward preaching excellence (M) 54 SP 17  
 Churches in Soviet Union should cooperate with government (A) 46 O 8  
 Three Lutheran bodies approve merger (N) 68 O 8  
 Computers come to the church (N) 72 O 8  
 Ethiopian officials confiscate building materials, then repent (N) 100 O 8  
 China begins to recognize some churches (N) 100 O 8  
 Should choose one Bible version (M) 104 O 8  
 Conclusions of nationwide church membership study (N) 64 O 22  
 Pastor and minister of music should work together (M) 78 O 22  
 Call to confrontation with government on social issues 30 N 12  
 Can it change today's political climate? (A) 31 N 12  
 Subtly infected by secularism 47 N 12  
 Police lock Baptist church for defying state law (N) 54 N 12  
 Witnessing not a factor in growth of conservative churches (N) 95 N 12  
 Noodles as the new symbol of the church? (EK) 4 N 26  
*Not in Vain* by Francis R. Steele, the vanished church in North Africa (IP) 74 N 26  
 Let God decide if new Christianity is phony (BTW) 28 D 17  
 Hopeful signs for church in East Germany (N) 40 D 17  
 Largest suppliers of child-care programs (N) 45 D 17  
 Homosexuals gaining acceptance in (N) 50 D 17  
 Church Activities  
 When church life becomes too busy (M) 56 MY 7  
*Church Alive! A Fresh Look at Church Growth* by Peter Cottrell (Peter W. Spellman) (B) 60 JL 16  
 Church Attendance  
 Sharp decline in Canada (N) 28 F 19  
 Dealing with the decline in mainline denominations (A) 36 MR 5  
 Reversing Sunday School's downward slide (A) 22 JL 16  
 UCC young adult attendance down (N) 51 JL 16  
 Church Fathers  
 Developing an appreciation for (EK) 6 O 22  
 Church Finances  
 Problems in independent churches 33 JA 1  
*Church Growth and the Whole Gospel* by Peter Wagner (Arthur P. Johnston) (A) 40 MR 5  
*Church Growth Gets a Shot in the Arm* by Arthur P. Johnston (A) 40 MR 5  
 Church History  
 Books on, multiple listings (B) 56 F 19  
 Rise and fall of Protestantism in American culture 17 MR 19  
 Church Issues  
 Developing attitudes on Israel (A) 14 JA 22  
 Does the church have a responsibility toward divorced and remarried members (A) 20 MY 21  
 Church Membership  
 Sharp decline in Canada (N) 28 F 19  
 How to deal with decline in mainline denominations (A) 36 MR 5  
 Two books study ingredients to church growth (A) 40 MR 5  
 United Methodist's overall membership drops (N) 86 SP 3  
 Conclusions of nationwide church membership study (N) 64 O 22  
 Church of Christ in Zaire (CCZ)  
 Moderator under fire from member denominations (N) 93 SP 3  
 Church of England  
 To ordain women as deacons (N) 40 JA 1  
 Committee recommends renouncing British nuclear capability (N) 52 N 26  
 Church of God  
 Produces Charlie Brown TV special (N) 35 JA 22  
*Church of God Puts 'Charlie Brown' on TV* (N) 35 JA 22  
 Church of Scientology  
 Two scientist spies 'defect' to Christianity (N) 32 SP 17  
 Church of Sweden  
 Evangelical factions forming new synod (N) 91 SP 3  
 Church of the Nazarenes  
 Some Grace Brethren want to alter (N) 38 SP 17  
 Church Renewal  
 Changes needed for the local church (A) 20 SP 17  
 Church/State Issues  
 Supreme Court defends religious freedom on college campuses (N) 46 JA 1  
 Humanism has eroded the relationship (RF) 44 F 5  
 Church/state conflict in Philippines (A) 24 MR 5  
 Government & church leaders feuding in Uganda (N) 37 MR 19  
 Norway abortion ruling causes tension (N) 58 AP 9  
 Postal subsidies to non-profit organizations not a church/state conflict (E) 13 AP 23  
 First amendment calls for freedom for religion, not from religion (A) 32 JN 18  
 Critical issues politicians must take a stand on 34 JN 18

Greece's socialist government moving to separate church and state (N) 70 JN 18  
Debate over tuition tax credits for private education (A) 24 JI 16  
Christian's relationship to the government (E) 10 AG 6  
NAE earns respect on Capitol Hill over (A) 53 O 8  
Awakening of political involvement among Christians (A) 28 N 12  
Where should Christians stand on the issues? (A) 46 N 12  
Church locked for refusing state licensure of its school (N) 54 N 12  
**Churches in China: Flourishing from House to House** by Jonathan Chao (A) 24 JN 18  
**Churches Respond to a Hungry Poland** by Harry Genet (N) 46 F 5  
**Cinema**  
**Chariots of Fire: "muscular Christianity" in conflict** (RF) 40 JA 22  
Success of *Chariots of Fire* (N) 34 MR 19  
*Whose Life is it Anyway?* (Rodney Clapp) (C) 79 AP 9  
*Breaker Morant* and the ethics of war (RF) 46 AP 23  
*Reds* (Lloyd Billingsley) (C) 55 MY 7  
*Ticket to Heaven* (Carol R. Thiesen) (C) 73 JN 18  
*E.T. The Extra-Terrestrial* (Tom Mulker) (C) 53 JI 16  
*Annie* (Paul Leggett) (C) 61 AG 6  
*Blade Runner* (Hiawatha Bray) (C) 97 SP 3  
*The World According to Garp* (Lucille Travis) (C) 57 SP 17  
Sun Myung Moon's film company produces *Inchon* (N) 77 O 8  
*Dad Boot* (Rodney Clapp) (C) 103 O 8  
Moon's movie *Inchon* a disaster (N) 63 O 22  
Citizens for Decency through Law (CDL)  
Sponsors first national conference on pornography (N) 52 JA 1  
City Government  
Pals also seeks to outlaw homosexual discrimination (N) 39 JA 1  
Civic Responsibility  
Putting Christian values to use in today's criminal justice system (A) 33 AP 9  
**Clapp, Rodney**  
**Supreme Court Defends Religious Freedom on College Campuses** (N) 46 JA 1  
**Civil**  
**'A Reality that Has Staggered Our Imaginations'** (N) 50 JA 1  
**Unhappy Shakeup at Evangelism Explosion Ministry** (N) 31 JA 22  
**Religious Press Clobbered by Huge Postage Increase** (N) 68 F 5  
**The Watchtower Cracks Again** (N) 27 F 19  
**The Moonies Seek a Niche in American Religion** (N) 44 MR 5  
**Was Ellen White Merely an Epileptic?** (N) 56 MR 5  
**Luis Palau Invades the University of Wisconsin** (N) 38 MR 19  
**A Cartoonist Deals with the Faith in the Funnies** (N) 42 MR 19  
**Two Experts Clash on the Family** (N) 64 AP 9  
**Meet James Dobson, His Father's Son** (A) 14 MY 7  
**Housing Project Lawyer** (N) 60 JN 18  
**Fighting Mormonism in Utah** (N) 30 JI 16  
**Keeping the Faith Downtown** (N) 32 AG 6  
**Who's Kidding Who about the Size of the Electronic Church?** (N) 44 AG 6  
**Did Two Scientist Spies Come in from the Cold?** with Ron Enroth (N) 32 SP 17  
**Evangelicals Jump with Both Feet into Debate on Nuclear Arms** with Beth Spring (N) 64 O 8  
**The Uniquitous Computer: Is It Coming to Church, Too?** (N) 72 O 8  
**Moon's Movie Disaster** (N) 63 O 22  
**The Police Lock a Baptist Church** (N) 52 N 12  
**The Paradox of Great Price with Philip Yancey** (A) 30 D 17  
**Clark, Walter J.**  
**Hispanics: The Harvest Field at Home** (M) 102 N 12  
**Clarkson, E. Margaret**  
**God of the Ages winner of CT hymn contest** 22 AG 6  
**Clasper, Paul**  
**Eastern Paths and the Christian Way** (B) 46 MY 21  
**Clergy**  
Effects of clergy divorce (A) 20 F 5  
Pro-liberalization segment challenges Filipino government (A) 24 MR 5  
Southern Baptist trend toward clergy firings (N) 35 MR 19  
**Clergy Divorce Spills into the Aisle** by Robert J. Stout (A) 20 F 5  
**climb One Decade at a Time** by Clark H. Pinnock (CRT) 64 AG 6  
**Closer than a Brother, Intimacy: Transcending Sexual Roles** by Steven A. Hamon (A) 30 JA 1  
**Coalition for Better Television**  
Threatens nationwide TV boycott (N) 36 F 19  
Launches TV boycott (N) 74 AP 9  
Boycott stands for common decency (E) 12 AP 23  
Boycott seems to be failing (N) 79 O 8  
Claims TV boycott working (N) 44 D 17  
**COCU Still Struggles for Mainline Church Union** by Bruce Baursma (N) 58 AP 9  
**Cody, John Cardinal**  
Group of Catholics wants him to testify before grand jury (N) 31 MY 7  
Dies in Chicago (N) 34 MY 21  
**Collectivism**  
Communist countries have displayed its inefficiency 22 MR 5  
**College President: Educator or Fund Raiser?** by Tom Minney (A) 40 N 12  
**Colleges**  
Supreme Court defends religious freedom at (N) 46 JA 1  
To build a better Bible college (E) 14 F 5  
Chronicle the purpose & vision of Bible colleges and institutes (A) 38 F 5  
Is the time right for campus evangelism? (N) 38 MR 19  
Four members of Christian College Coalition listed in *New York Times* Selective Guide to Colleges (N) 50 AP 9  
Give Billy Graham warm reception in New England (N) 28 MY 21  
Debate over tuition tax credits for private education (A) 24 JI 16  
How to choose a Christian school (A) 28 JI 16  
MBI's commitment to remain in city (N) 32 AG 6  
Canadian bill threatens Christian school (N) 58 AG 6  
Educational role of a Christian college (E) 22 N 12  
Where Christian colleges have gone wrong 23 N 12  
Why some Christian colleges won't survive (A) 36 N 12  
What will cost your child to attend in years ahead 37 N 12  
College president as educator or fund raiser (A) 40 N 12

Two scenarios of success & failure of Christian college (A) 41 N 12  
President bikes across country to raise funds (N) 68 N 12  
Supreme Court to review tuition tax credit law (N) 93 N 12  
**Colson, Charles**  
Tries to help "drug grannies" return to U.S. (N) 54 MR 5  
**"Watergate" Ten Years After: Tapping It for the Truth** (A) 36 JN 18  
**The Most Fearsome Judgment** (A) 20 AG 6  
**Columbia Bible College**  
Names Harry Dent director of lay training center (N) 37 MY 7  
**Commentaries**  
Multiple listings of (B) 77 JN 18  
**The Expositor's Bible Commentary, Volume 9** edited by F. E. Gaebelin (B) 84 O 22  
**Commitment**  
Commitment to Christ bonding force of evangelicalism (E) 12 JI 16  
**Communication**  
Impact of CBN and Christian television (N) 36 JA 1  
Does the congregation really understand what the pastor is saying (A) 27 MR 5  
**Communism**  
A celebration feast of forgiveness (A) 24 AP 9  
Causes barriers to ecumenicity between Catholics and orthodox 35 JI 16  
Brethren beliefs on 38 SP 17  
**Communism**  
Polish Solidarity asking the one thing a communist government will not allow (E) 16 MR 5  
Will cooperating with the government promote greater religious freedom? 18 MR 5  
Why liberation theology is silent on (A) 21 MR 5  
How it puts Christianity in negative light 22 MR 5  
Wilson Chen witnesses in communist concentration camp (A) 22 MR 19  
China's communist party plans tighter control over Christians (N) 51 AP 9  
Soviet-bloc countries hinder Christian/Marxist dialogue (CRT) 42 MY 21  
Christianity flourishes in China despite persecution (A) 24 JN 18  
Need to understand self worth as basis for human rights (CRT) 46 JI 16  
Liberal world view creates opposite of what is intended (A) 40 SP 3  
Christian ballet dancer performs before communist judges (N) 80 O 8  
**Community Action**  
Getting rid of pornography (N) 53 JA 1  
Pushing pornography out of print (E) 10 F 19  
Battling drunk driving (N) 50 MR 5  
Tragedies spark action against drunk driving (N) 51 MR 5  
**Community of Jesus on Cape Cod**  
Authoritarian group linked to popular Christian diet program (N) 54 AP 9  
**Compassion**  
An excuse for euthanasia? (A) 30 F 5  
Hurt and need provide Christians with opportunity for compassion (MD) 68 N 26  
**Completeness**  
Completeness in Christ takes much building (BTW) 33 F 5  
**Compromise**  
Evangelicals must learn to (E) 13 JA 1  
**Computers**  
The 'ethics' of a computer (OS) 15 SP 3  
The computer comes to the church (N) 72 O 8  
**Concentration Camp**  
Wilson Chen witnesses in communist concentration camp (A) 22 MR 19  
**Concordia Presents Responsible Sex in a Christian Context** (A) 22 SP 3  
**Concordia Publishing House**  
Presents responsible sex education in Christian context (A) 22 SP 3  
**Concordia Pulpit, The** a collection of sermon aids (David Sorenson) (B) 68 JA 1  
**Confessions**  
As relevant and biblically based (CRT) 82 AP 9  
**Confessions of a Comfortable Clergyman** by Herbert Sennett (MW) 80 AP 9  
**Confraternity of Evangelicals in Latin America (CONELA)**  
Starts with strong support (N) 36 SP 17  
**Congregations**  
Rapid growth in independent churches 32 JA 1  
How to tell a preacher the people stopped listening (MW) 62 JA 1  
**Congress**  
Surprising influence of Christianity in (N) 28 MY 7  
Richard Halverson a prayer warrior in U.S. Senate (N) 29 MY 7  
Introduces bill for Peace Academy (N) 70 SP 3  
Senate hearing debates changes in school prayer amendment (N) 76 SP 3  
NAE earns respect on Capitol Hill (A) 53 O 8  
Mark Hatfield combines Christianity and politics 18 O 22  
Senate votes down school prayer and anti-abortion bills (N) 56 O 22  
**Conversion**  
How evangelicals can shape it (E) 10 D 17  
Provides incentives for tougher drunk driving laws (N) 43 D 17  
**Congress on the Bible**  
Conference defends biblical inerrancy (N) 40 AP 9  
**Congressman's View of Kingdom Building**, A by Don Bonker (OS) 13 AG 6  
**Conscience**  
As a foundation stone of the Reformation 36 O 22  
**Conservative Churches Grow, but Not by Witnessing**, Canadian Researchers Find by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 95 N 12  
**Conservative Presbyterian Groups Unite** (N) 32 JI 16  
**Conservatives Begin to Stir in Canada's United Church** by Allan Swift (N) 41 SP 17  
**Consolidation in Christian Book Distribution Raises Concern** (N) 76 N 12  
**Constitution**  
Who turned the first amendment upside-down? (A) 32 JN 18  
Implications of school prayer amendment to society (E) 12 SP 3

Consultation of Evangelicals in Latin America (CONELA)  
Efforts to represent Latin American Protestants (N) 44 MR 19  
Drafts constitution (N) 32 MY 21  
**Consultation on Church Union (COCU)**  
Struggles to unite Protestants into single denomination (N) 58 AP 9  
**Contentment**  
To be comfortable is not always to be content (MW) 80 AP 9  
**Contraceptives**  
Reagan wants parents to be told when teens get contraceptives (N) 41 AP 23  
**Contributions**  
Churches respond to a hungry Poland (N) 46 F 5  
Relief agencies and donors often have different attitudes toward relief work (A) 39 JN 18  
Reductions threaten college survival 38 N 12  
College president as educator or fund raiser (A) 40 N 12  
**Conversion**  
Phrase "born again" rests on solid foundation (CRT) 80 O 22  
Cooke, Sara Killian  
*Pray for Those "Walking to Calvary"* (M) 54 JI 16  
**Cory, Steven**  
*Rerouting Ayn Rand's "Virtue of Selfishness"* (RF) 72 JN 18  
**Costa Rica**  
Couple starts conversion chain at university (N) 94 O 8  
**Cotterell, Peter**  
**Church Alive: A Fresh Look at Church Growth** (B) 60 JI 16  
**Cotton Patch Gospel: Musical Drama with Homespun Dignity** by Thomas Howard (RF) 44 F 19  
**Council of Churches of Evangelical Christians-Baptists**  
Supports churches not registered by Soviet government 48 O 8  
**Counseling**  
Christian counseling center for executives 45 JA 1  
*Pastoral Counseling and Preaching* by Donald Capps (B) 92 F 5  
*Counterpoint* by Leslie Fields (P) 16 MY 21  
**Courtesy's First Christian Bank**, The by Julia Duin (N) 40 F 19  
**Court**  
see Judicial System  
**Creation**  
*Theology of Nature*, nature in God's plan of creation and redemption by George S. Hendry (B) 98 MR 5  
How long were the six days of creation? (A) 44 O 8  
**Creationism**  
Creationists lose trial in Arkansas (N) 28 JA 22  
Californians to monitor evolution teaching in schools (N) 69 F 5  
Deserves equal time in public schools (A) 26 MR 19  
Does creation science limit our options? (A) 28 MR 19  
Why creationists have attached so much emphasis to their view of origins (A) 26 AP 23  
Common ground between creation & evolution (E) 12 MY 7  
College graduates trained in creationism can now teach in Virginia public schools (N) 31 MY 7  
Agnostic scientist discusses creation vs. evolution (A) 14 AG 6  
Christian scientist discusses creation vs. evolution (A) 18 AG 6  
Jerry Falwell's statement causes reversal of school certification (N) 88 SP 3  
Evangelical scientists discuss creationism (N) 38 SP 17  
Where should the Christian stand? (E) 22 O 8  
Creation and evolution cannot be combined (A) 28 O 8  
Evidence points to a recent creation (A) 34 O 8  
Creation scientists field questions (A) 36 O 8  
Earth formed by evolution & creation (A) 38 O 8  
Sorting out different meanings of 38 O 8  
Ancient earth not a problem: evolutionary man is (A) 41 O 8  
How long were the six days of creation? (A) 44 O 8  
Christian scientists field questions on possibilities of evolution (A) 45 O 8  
School textbooks rejected for downplaying evolution (N) 79 O 8  
Major textbooks downplay evolution (N) 70 O 22  
Judge who ruled against creation law tells why (N) 48 N 26  
**Creationism: A Case for Equal Time** by Norman L. Geisler (A) 26 MR 19  
**Creationism Is a Hot Topic as Evangelical Scientists Meet** (N) 38 SP 17  
**Creationists Are Gaining Some Ground in the Textbook Battle** by Religious News Service (N) 70 O 22  
**Creationists Get Their Day in Court** (A) 26 MR 19  
**Creationists Lose in Arkansas** by Jack Weatherly (N) 28 JA 22  
**Crenshaw Christian Center**  
Church thriving under pastor Frederick Price (N) 76 MR 5  
Crenshaw, James L.  
*Old Testament Wisdom: An Introduction* (B) 50 F 19  
**Crime**  
Moral Majority fights bill to revise Criminal Code (N) 49 F 5  
Putting Christian values to use in today's criminal justice system (A) 33 AP 9  
Distinctions and deterrents 35 AP 9  
Why victim-offender reconciliation is practical (A) 36 AP 9  
Policeman's perspective of crime and victim-offender reconciliation (A) 37 AP 9  
Stabilized in 1981 (N) 89 O 22  
**Criminal Code**  
Moral Majority fights bill to revise it (N) 49 F 5  
**Criminal Justice**  
Putting Christian values to use in today's criminal justice system (A) 33 AP 9  
Why victim-offender reconciliation is practical (A) 36 AP 9  
Policeman's perspective of crime and victim-offender reconciliation (A) 37 AP 9  
**Critical Conservatism**  
Standing between orthodoxy and modernity (CRT) 66 JA 1  
**Critical Conservatism** by Clark H. Pinnock (CRT) 66 JA 1  
**Criticism**  
Why CT prints bad news about fellow Christians (E) 9 JA 22  
Let love cover those who stumble (BTW) 46 MY 21  
**Crossroads Christian Communications**  
Lobbies for Christian broadcasting in Canada (N) 81 MR 5  
**Crouch, Andrae**  
No charges filed in cocaine arrest of (N) 50 D 17  
**Crystal Cathedral Spectacular, A** by Lloyd Billingsley (N) 34 JA 22  
**Crystal Cathedral, The**  
Holds largest Christmas pageant (N) 34 JA 22  
**CT's Fourth Editor** (E) 15 O 22  
**Cult Summit Conference**

Evangelicals discuss impact of cults (N) 50 JA 1

## Cults

Growing impact of (N) 50 JA 1  
How Moonies win friends and influence people (N) 50 JA 1  
Bible study leads to removal of top Jehovah's Witness (N) 27 F 19  
Beware of cults with evangelical trappings (A) 42 MR 5  
Moonies seek niche in American religion (N) 44 MR 5  
Plea for more deprogramming (N) 48 MR 5  
Mental and emotional damage caused by 48 MR 5  
Anticult writer sued for libel has big problems (N) 61 AP 9  
Guru Rajneesh sets up cult in Oregon (N) 38 AP 23  
Cult deprogrammer cleared of charges (N) 35 MY 21  
Books on, multiple listings (IP) 44 MY 21  
*Answers to the Cultists at Your Door* by Robert & Gretchen Passantino (Jerry Root) (B) 45 MY 21  
Cult deprogrammer Ted Patrick quitting (N) 67 JN 18  
*Ticket to Heaven* (C) 73 JN 18  
Scientologist spies 'defect' to Christianity (N) 32 SP 17  
What Scientology teaches (N) 33 SP 17  
Activities of Children of God (N) 40 N 26  
Better ways to combat cults being developed (N) 44 N 26  
How deprogrammer decides what is a cult and what is not (N) 46 N 26

*Cults: A Reality That Has Staggered Our Imaginations* by Rodney Clapp (N) 50 JA 1

## Culture

Britain's cultural chasm forces blacks to form own churches (N) 36 AP 23

## Current Issues

Avoiding a "quick fix" for today's issues (E) 12 JA 1  
An interview with John Perkins on (A) 20 JA 1  
Does the Bible call for economic equity or equality? (CRT) 94 MR 5

## Current Religious Thought

*Critical Conservatism* by Clark H. Pinnock (CRT) 66 JA 1  
*Functionalism Fails the Test of Orthodoxy* by David Scaer (CRT) 90 F 5  
*God and Other "Forgotten Factors" in Theology* by Klaus Bockmuhl (CRT) 48 F 19  
*Biblical Economics: Equity or Equality?* by R. C. Sproul (CRT) 94 MR 5  
*The Many Christs of Current Theology* by Clark H. Pinnock (CRT) 50 MR 19  
*Are Confessions Archaisms?* by David P. Scaer (CRT) 82 AP 9  
*The Relativity Blitz and Process Theology* by R. C. Sproul (CRT) 50 AP 23  
*School Prayers: A Common Danger* by John Warwick Montgomery (CRT) 59 MY 7  
*A Christian-Marxist Dialogue—of Sorts* by Harold B. Kuhn (CRT) 42 MY 21  
*Human Rights, Yes; but Why?* by Harold Kuhn (CRT) 56 JL 16  
*Climb One Doctrine at a Time* by Clark H. Pinnock (CRT) 64 AG 6  
*Burning Hearts Are Not Nourished by Empty Heads* by R. C. Sproul (CRT) 100 SP 3  
*Getting Our Bias in Perspective* by Clark H. Pinnock (CRT) 58 SP 17  
*The Process Theology Word Game* by Harold B. Kuhn (CRT) 108 O 8  
*'Born Againism': An Evangelical Innovation?* by John Warwick Montgomery (CRT) 80 O 22  
*Putting God Back into Theology* by Walter A. Elwell (CRT) 104 N 12  
*We Act—Therefore We Believe?* by Walter A. Elwell (CRT) 70 N 26  
*How Then Shall We Play?* by Robert K. Johnston (CRT) 54 D 17

## Czechoslovakia

Government accused of murdering Christian activist (N) 41 JA 1  
Marxist promises of plenty breed attitudes of hopelessness 21 MR 5

Beth Graham's agenda in (N) 90 O 22  
Gives Graham warm reception (N) 38 D 17

## D

### Dancing

CRC approves some kinds (N) 53 AG 6  
Christian ballet dancer performs before communist judges (N) 80 O 8

### Dannemeyer, William E.

*Who Turned the First Amendment Upside-Down?* (A) 32 JN 18

*Das Boot* (Rodney Clapp) (C) 103 O 8

de Rosset, Rosalie

*Chastity by Choice?* (A) 18 F 19

### Deacons

Church of England will ordain women as (N) 40 JA 1

*Dealing with Depression* (Stanton L. Jones) (IP) 60 SP 17

*Dealing with the Dying* (David O. Moberg) (IP) 52 AP 23

### Death

Death for the dying: has anyone the right to pull the plug? (A) 28, 29, 30, 31 F 5

Is every life worth living? (E) 12 MR 19

Books about dealing with the dying, multiple listings (IP) 52 AP 23

Minister praises God through son's death (N) 40 JL 16

*Death for the Dying: Has Anyone the Right to Pull the Plug?* by Grace P. Chapman (A) 28 F 5

### Debates

Theologians debate Bible teachings & modern science (N) 36 JA 22

Video debates of John Ankerberg (N) 37 JA 22

*Deceitful Rise in Face Off Between Gospel Music Artists and Religious Broadcasters* by Tom Bisset (N) 92 O 8

### Decisions

Has anyone the right to pull the plug on the dying? (A) 28, 29, 30, 31 F 5

Is every life worth living? (E) 12 MR 19

In government, do we follow God or man? 32 JN 18

*Deep Divisions Are Evident at Senate Hearing on School Prayer* by Jim Castelli (N) 76 SP 3

DePittipis, Leonardo

Actor dramatizes life of St. Francis on the stage (RF) 52 D 17

Dellenback, John (president, Christian College Coalition)

Promotes Peace Academy bill (N) 70 SP 3

## Democracy

IRD counters those who support non-democratic movements overseas (N) 34 F 19

Committee criticizes NCC for support of non-democratic governments (N) 42 AP 23

*Denied U.S. Visa, Paisley Storms into Canada* by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 36 F 19

## Denmark

Refuses extended visas to Protestant workers (N) 45 JL 16

Alternative offered to Denmark's liberal seminary training (N) 80 SP 3

## Denominations

Contrasted to independent churches 33 JA 1

U.S. denominations showing increased concern over nuclear arms (N) 41 JA 1

Declining faith of Canada's largest Protestant denomination (N) 28 F 19

Erosion of denominational loyalty 30 F 19

How to deal with the decline in mainline denominations (A) 36 MR 5

COCU struggles to unite Protestants into single denomination (N) 58 AP 9

Those belonging to NCC 44 AP 23

Conference focuses on what points denominations agree on (N) 66 N 26

## Dent, Harry

Named director of Christian lay training center for Columbia Bible College (N) 37 MY 7

Denton, Jeremiah (U.S. Senator)

Introduces bill to promote abstinence from premarital sex (N) 41 MR 19

## Depression

Books on dealing with depression (IP) 60 SP 17

## Deprogramming

Plea for more cult deprogramming (N) 48 MR 5

Mental and emotional damage caused by cults 48 MR 5

Books on cults, multiple listings (IP) 44 MY 21

New methods of cult deprogramming (N) 44 N 26

How deprogrammer decides what is a cult and what is not (N) 46 N 26

*Despite Scandals, Armstrong's Church is Growing* by Joseph M. Hopkins (N) 48 AG 6

Detzler, Wayne

*Britain's Black Christians* (N) 36 AP 23

## Development

Some donors against relief work directed toward (A) 39 JN 18

Relief vs. development: do we feed the hungry, or teach them how to feed themselves (A) 22 N 26

Five mission leaders react to relief vs. development question (A) 30 N 26

## Devotionals

Books on, multiple listings (B) 102 MR 5

## Deyneka, Anita

*A Salvation of Suffering* with Peter Deyneka, Jr. (A) 19 JL 16

*A Salvation of Suffering* with Anita Deyneka (A) 19 JL 16

## Dezza, Paolo

Pope's choice for new Jesuit superior general 49 AP 9

*Did Two Scientologists Spies Come in from the Cold?* by Ron Enroth and Rodney Clapp (N) 32 SP 17

Diet, Discipline, and Discipleship (JD)

Christian diet program linked to authoritarian group (N) 54 AP 9

Popular Christian diet program linked to authoritarian group (N) 54 AP 9

## Dinwiddie, Richard D.

*Can Gospel Music Be Saved?* (A) 17 MY 21

*Music Is a Contemporary Citizen* (RF) 96 SP 3

*The Harmony of Preaching and Singing the Word* with Warren W. Wiersbe (N) 78 O 22

*Christmas Record Update* with Ruth Dinwiddie (A) 37 N 26

*Messiah: Behind the Scenes of Handel's Masterpiece* (A) 12 D 17

*A Walk Through Messiah: Its Grand Design* (A) 14 D 17

## Dinwiddie, Ruth D.

*Making Truth Sour in Song* (A) 24 AG 6

*Christmas Record Update* with Richard Dinwiddie (A) 37 N 26

## Discipline

Tackling Sunday School discipline (A) 18 JA 22

Family health through disciplined child rearing, an interview with James Dobson (A) 15 MY 7

## Discrimination

IRS fights private schools over tax exempt status (N) 70 F 5

Religious discrimination in television (OS) 11 F 19

Bob Jones defends views on biblical separation (N) 26 F 19

Racial discrimination in Britain (N) 36 AP 23

South Africa ministers declare racial segregation non-Scriptural (N) 51 JL 16

## Disease

Bible answers on pain and suffering (A) 22 JA 22

Was Ellen White merely an epileptic? (N) 56 MR 5

Books on dealing with the dying, multiple listings (IP) 52 AP 23

Poor health must not be an obstacle to faith (N) 14 MY 21

*Divisions of Christendom, The* (E) 12 O 22

## Divorce

Books on, multiple listings (B) 74 JA 1

Effects of clergy divorce (A) 20 F 5

Caused by today's myths about marriage (A) 30 AP 9

Church's responsibility to sustain the divorced (A) 20 MY 21

Evangelical Free Church refuses to ordain those connected with (N) 86 SP 3

Results in rising poverty rates (N) 89 O 22

Study on how it affects children (N) 84 N 12

## Dobson, James

Background and role in promoting the family (A) 14 MY 7

An interview with (A) 15 MY 7

## Doctrine

*Basic Beliefs of Christians* by Douglas Beyer (B) 55 MR 19

Books on, multiple listings (B) 50 MY 21

Presenting our premodern faith to a modern society (CRT) 64 AG 6

Putting our hermeneutical bias in perspective (CRT) 58 SP 17

*God and History* by James Montgomery Boice (B) 110 O 8

*God's Words: Studies of Key Bible Themes* by J. I. Packer (B) 84 O 22

*Does Religion Belong in School?* (E) 12 SP 3

Donations

see Contributions, Giving

## Donors

Changing donor attitudes toward relief work (A) 39 JN 18

*Don't Suffer, Settle for Same* by Denton Lotz (A) 46 O 8

Douglas, J. D.

A Talking Tour Through "The God Box" a look at the NCC (A) 24 JA 22

*As Tension Grows, World Church Council Debates Nuclear Arms* (N) 32 JA 22

*The Pope Goes to Britain* with Harry Genet (N) 31 MY 21

*The Pope in England: A Rousing Success* (N) 44 JL 16

*Down Go the Abortion and School Prayer Bills* by Beth Spring (N) 56 O 22

## Downs, Tim

Cartoonist puts faith into his funnies (N) 42 MR 19

## Draft Registration

College comes to aid of those who refuse to register for draft (N) 93 N 12

## Drama

*Cotton Patch Gospel*: musical drama with homespun dignity (RF) 44 F 19

Draper, Jimmy

Elected new president of SBC (N) 36 JL 16

## Dreams

Don't let dreams turn into nightmares (EK) 6 F 5

*Dreams into Nightmares* (EK) 6 F 5

## Drugs

High school students using fewer illicit drugs (N) 50 AP 9

No charges filed in cocaine arrest of Andrae Crouch (N) 50 D 17

## Drunk Driving

Hard Lobbying brings tougher legislation (N) 50 MR 5

Tragedies: spark action against (N) 51 MR 5

North Carolina wants to raise state drinking age (N) 35 MY 21

Government provides incentives for tougher drunk driving laws (N) 43 D 17

*Dry Bones: Spiritual Starvation in the Midst of Plenty* by Jill Briscoe (A) 24 F 5

Dugan, Robert (head of NAE Washington office)

Asks Congress for changes to school prayer amendment (N) 76 SP 3

Helps NAE earn respect on Capitol Hill (A) 53 O 8

## Duin, Julia

*The Country's First Christian Bank* (N) 40 F 19

*The Gurus down the Road* (N) 38 AP 23

*Evangelical Women Criticize the Church's "Medieval Theology"* (N) 72 SP 3

*This Man Peddled Cross-Country to Earn Money for College* (N) 68 N 12

*Freeing Saint Francis* (RF) 52 D 17

## Durbin, Bill

*A Scientist Caught Between Two Faiths* (A) 14 AG 6

*The Two Faiths Tied Together* (A) 18 AG 6

## Durst, Moses

Seeks niche in American religion (N) 44 MR 5

Dutch Reformed Church of South Africa

Suspended from membership in WARC (N) 58 O 22

Reaction to suspension (N) 96 N 12

Activities at quadrennial synod (N) 54 N 26

Dwelling House Savings and Loan

Christian businessman ministers to inner-city needs (A) 16 AP 23

*Dynamic Personal Bible Study* by Cyril J. Barber (Kenneth Gentry, Jr.) (B) 64 D 17

## E

### Earlham College

Aids those who refuse to register for draft (N) 93 N 12

### Earth

Evidence points to a recent creation (A) 34 O 8

*Earthkeeping: Christian Stewardship of Natural Resources* edited by Loren Wilkinson (Martin Labbar) (B) 68 JA 1

*Earthly Powers* by Anthony Burgess, What does it mean to be a man of God? (Miriam Adeney) (RF) 88 MR 5

### East Germany

Hopeful signs for churches in (N) 40 D 17

### Eastern Europe

Marxist promise of plenty keeps liberation theology out of (A) 21 MR 5

Soviet-block countries hinder Christian/Marxist dialogue (CRT) 42 MY 21

*Eastern Paths and the Christian Way* by Paul Clasper (Jack Buckley) (B) 46 MY 21

### Eastern Religion

*Eastern Paths and the Christian Way* by Paul Clasper (B) 46 MY 21

### Ecology

*Theology of Nature* by George S. Hendry (B) 98 MR 5

*Bent World: A Christian Response to the Environmental Crisis* by Ron Elsdon (B) 86 AP 9

### Economics

Does the Bible call for economic equity or equality? (CRT) 94 MR 5

Socialist-Christian economics vs. capitalist-Christian economics (CRT) 94 MR 5

*Faith and the Prospects of Economic Collapse* by Robert Lee (B) 53 MR 19

### Ecuador

Quechua tribe opens up to gospel (N) 72 O 22

### Ecumenism

COCU struggles to unite Protestants into single denomination (N) 58 AP 9

COCU purpose is not Protestant's priority 58 AP 9

Lutheran confessions have ecumenical application (CRT) 82 AP 9

Divisions of Christendom (E) 12 O 22



## Editorials

*Taking Higher Aim For the New Year* (E) 12 JA 1  
*Why We Print the Bad News, Even About Fellow Christians* (E) 9 JA 22

*To Build a Better Bible College* (E) 14 F 5  
*Pushing Pornography Out of Print* (E) 10 F 19  
*The Plight of Poland: News Behind the News* (E) 16 MR 5  
*Is Every Life Worth Living?* (3) 12 MR 19  
*A Proposal to Tilt the Balance of Terror* (E) 16 AP 9  
*A TV Boycott: Common Sense for Common Decency* (E) 12 AP 23

*"Nonprofit Postal Privilege": A Bargain Price* (E) 12 AP 23  
*Of Evolution and Creation and the Space Between* (E) 12 MY 7  
*If God Held a Press Conference* (E) 12 MY 21  
*We Have Met the Enemy, and He Is Us* (E) 13 MY 21  
*Graham in Moscow: What Did He Really Say?* (E) 10 JN 18  
*An Employment Agency in Heaven?* (E) 12 JN 18

*Which Magnet Draws Evangelicals Together?* (E) 12 JN 16  
*A Heavyweight Bout That Hits Below the Belt* (E) 14 JN 16  
*Christians Must Obey the Laws—but Which Ones?* (E) 10 AG 6  
*Missions Funding in the Days of a Recession* (E) 12 AG 6  
*Does Religion Belong in School?* (E) 12 SP 3

*Ghostwriting: A Borderline Deceit?* by Paul Fromer (E) 12 SP 17  
*Killing ERA Didn't Cure the Patient* (E) 14 SP 17  
*Guidance for the Current Debate Over Origins* (E) 22 O 8  
*The Divisions in Christendom* (E) 12 O 22  
*Breaking Northern Ireland's Cycle of Violence* (E) 13 O 22  
*The Beirut Massacre: Whose Responsibility?* (E) 14 O 22  
*CT's Fourth Editor* (E) 15 O 22

*A Christian Education Worthy of the Name* by Kenneth A. Kantzer (E) 22 N 12  
*Giving Thanks for Predecessors* by V. Gilbert Beers (E) 12 N 26  
*It's Too Soon to Quit!* by Tom Minnery and Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 10 D 17

**Education, Private**  
 Private schools escape IRS over tax exempt status (N) 70 F 5  
 Debate over tuition tax credits for (A) 24 JL 16  
 How to choose a Christian school (A) 28 JL 16  
 Integrating faith & learning (IP) 58 JL 16  
 Schools refusing federal funds must still obey laws about sex discrimination (N) 48 SP 17

Elements of a solid Christian education (E) 22 N 12  
 Why some Christian colleges won't survive (A) 36 N 12  
 Story of small Christian college struggling to survive (A) 40 N 12  
 Two scenarios of success & failure of a Christian college (A) 41 N 12

Judge locks church for holding school there (N) 54 N 12  
 Enrollment decline in private schools (N) 93 N 12  
 Opening of church school hinges on state legislature (N) 58 N 26

**Education, Public**  
 Californians to monitor evolution teaching in schools (N) 69 F 5  
 New teaching technique threatens morals in public schools (OS) 18 MR 5  
 Creationism deserves equal time (A) 26 MR 19  
 Does creation-science limit educational options? (A) 28 MR 19  
 Effects due to tuition tax credits for private education (A) 24 JL 16

Implications of school prayer amendment (E) 12 SP 3  
 Children don't learn wisdom in school (A) 26 SP 3  
 Must return to the basics (E) 24 N 12  
 How it has become secularized (N) 32 N 12

**Education, Religious**  
 Tackling Sunday School discipline (A) 18 JA 22  
 To build a better Bible College (E) 14 F 5  
 Liberals challenge biblical authority in theological education (A) 32 F 5  
 Chronically the purpose & vision of Bible colleges and institutes (A) 38 F 5

Secularization of (A) 39 F 5  
 Pitfalls to stability of Christian higher education 4i F 5  
 Pastors comment on strengths & weaknesses of seminary (MR) 88 F 5

Keeping degrees from going to your head (A) 27 MR 5  
 How to integrate faith & learning (IP) 58 JL 16  
 Elements of a solid Christian education (E) 22 N 12  
 Why some Christian colleges won't survive (A) 36 N 12  
 Story of small Christian college struggling to survive (A) 40 N 12  
 Two scenarios of success & failure of a Christian college (A) 41 N 12

Judge locks church for holding school there (N) 54 N 12  
 Opening of church school hinges on state legislature (N) 58 N 26

**Egypt**  
 Releasing religious detainees: (N) 75 AP 9  
 Christians still oppressed there (N) 39 JL 16

**Elderly**  
 Role changes of retirement (A) 34 F 5  
 Returning to the Good Old Days (EK) 10 Mr 19

**Electronic Church**  
 Just how big is it? (N) 44 AG 6

**Eller, Vernard**  
*War and Peace from Genesis to Revelation* (B) 74 JA 1

**Eldon, Ron**  
*Bent World: A Christian Response to the Environmental Crisis* (B) 86 AP 9

**Ellwell, Walter A.**  
*How to Deal with Decline: Options for Mainline Denominations* (A) 36 MR 5  
*Religion's Second-best Seller* (A) 33 SP 3  
*Putting God Back into Theology* (CRT) 104 N 12  
*We Act—Therefore We Believe?* (CRT) 70 N 26

**Embarrassment**  
 Taking the risk to help those around us who hurt (A) 16 JL 16

**Emigration**  
 Siberian 7 want out; begin hunger strike (N) 76 F 5  
 Russian police seize British family seeking emigration (N) 70 JN 18

**Emotions**  
*Feeling Good About Your Feelings* by Barry Applewhite (B) 54 AP 23  
 Taking the risk to help those around us who hurt (A) 16 JL 16

**Employment**  
 Asking God for a job (E) 12 JN 18  
 Employment Agency in Heaven, An? (E) 12 JN 18

## Endowment

Essential to survival of Christian colleges 38, 39 N 12  
 Chart of endowments for some Christian colleges 39 N 12

## Enemy

We are our own worst enemy (E) 13 MY 21

## England

Pope's visit hopes to patch Anglican/Catholic relations (N) 58 MR 19  
 Its role in tensions of Northern Ireland (A) 20 AP 23

Racial discrimination in (N) 36 AP 23  
 Militant Protestants drawn out archbishop's sermon in protest over Pope's visit (N) 45 AP 23

Storm of protest over Pope's visit to (N) 31 MY 21  
 Christians send gift to Argentine churches (N) 33 MY 21  
 Pope's visit a rousing success (N) 44 JL 16

Subjects protest hymnbook with revised national anthem (N) 88 SP 3

**England, Church of**  
 To ordain women as deacons (N) 40 JA 1  
 Committee recommends renouncing British nuclear capability (N) 52 N 26

*English Bible from KJV to NIV*, by Jack P. Lewis (D. A. Carson) (B) 108 N 12

**Engstrom, Ted W.**  
*Reactions: Still Another Side to "The Other Side"* with James Plueddemann, J. Alan Youngren, Arthur L. Beals and William Snyder, the relief vs. development question (A) 30 N 26

**Enroth, Ron**  
*All Isn't Well in a Popular Christian Diet Program* (N) 54 AP 9

*Did Two Scientist Spies Come in from the Cold?* with Rodney Clapp (BN) 32 SP 17

**Ensworth, George Jr.**  
 Notice the Divorced Among Us (A) 20 MY 21

**Environment**  
*Bent World: A Christian Response to the Environmental Crisis* by Ron Eldon (B) 86 AP 9

**Ephesians**  
 Model of church renewal based on (A) 20 SP 17

**Episcopalians**  
 Take to New Hymnal, Minus Marital Aids (N) 80 O 8

**Episcopalians**  
 Activities at general convention (N) 80 O 8  
 Join Lutherans to distribute Eucharist (N) 52 N 26

**Equal Rights Amendment**  
 Why it died (E) 14 SP 17

**Equality**  
 Does the Bible call for economic equity or equality? (CRT) 94 MR 5

**Equity**  
 Does the Bible call for economic equity or equality? (CRT) 94 MR 5

**Eschatology**  
 When shall the trumpet sound? (EK) 6 F 19

**E.T., The Extra-Terrestrial** (Tom Mulder) (C) 53 JL 16

**Ethics**  
*The Christian Entrepreneur* a look at Christian business ethics, by Carl Kreider (B) 68 JA 1

Has anyone the right to pull the plug on the dying? (A) 28, 29, 30, 31 F 5

How to put prematernal sex on hold (A) 16 F 19

Chaste by choice (A) 18 F 19

Do we shape God to accommodate our ethics? (CRT) 50 AP 23

Government cannot be insulated from moral & religious values (A) 32 JN 18

Books on, multiple listings (B) 62 SP 17

Newspapers begin to carry ethics and religion column (N) 82 O 8

**Ethiopia**  
 Government sends headquarters of largest Protestant denomination (N) 41 JA 1

Evangelicals winning respect from Marxist government (N) 54 AG 6

Officials confiscate church materials, then repent (N) 100 C 8

**Eucharist**  
 Some Brethren churches want to alter ordinances of (N) 36 SP 17

Lutherans and Episcopalians join to distribute (N) 52 N 26

**Europe**  
 Marxist promise of plenty keeps liberation theology out of Eastern Europe (A) 21 MR 5

How Christian are the countries of Western Europe? (N) 70 MR 5

**European Confessing Fellowship (ECF)**  
 Convention activities (N) 54 N 26

**Euthanasia**  
 Death for the dying: has anyone the right to pull the plug? (A) 28, 29, 30, 31 F 5

Is every life worth living? (E) 12 MR 19

**Eutychus**  
*It's Still Just a Day at a Time* (EK) 6 JA 1

*Looming Menace of 1997*, The (EK) 6 JA 22

*Dreaming into Nightmares* (EK) 6 F 5

*The Trumpet Shall Sound When?* (EK) 6 F 19

*Swan Songs* (EK) 8 MR 5

*Good Old* (EK) 8 MR 19

*See the Sexton First* (EK) 8 AP 9

*Psst! Anybody Listening?* (EK) 6 AP 23

*Losing Viewers* (EK) 8 MY 7

*What? Sue the Preacher?* (EK) 6 MY 21

*Go to Camp!* (EK) 8 JN 18

*Burned Out or Just Pooped Out?* (EK) 16 JL 16

*Playing the Rating Game* (EK) 6 AG 6

*How To* (EK) 6 SP 3

*Soap Suds on the Electronic Church* (EK) 8 SP 17

*Incidentalize Your Preaching* (EK) 9 O 8

*Saint Francis the Sassy* (EK) 6 O 22

*Bold Witnessing* (EK) 8 N 12

*Noodles: A New Symbol?* (EK) 4 N 26

*Size 46—Red, Please!* (EK) 4 D 17

**Evangelica**  
 Suggests Ellen White was merely an epileptic, and not a prophet (N) 56 MR 5

*Evangelical Broadcasters Move to Tap Opening of French Media*

(N) 76 O 8  
*Evangelical Explosion in Quebec*, The by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 52 SP 3

**Evangelical Free Church**  
 Refuses to ordain those connected with divorce (N) 86 SP 3

**Evangelical Press Association (EPA)**  
 Chooses Campus Life magazine as periodical of the year (N) 69 JN 18

**Evangelical Women Criticize the Church's "Medieval Theology"** by Julia Dain (N) 72 SP 3

**Evangelical Women's Caucus (EWC)**  
 Criticizes church's position on women (N) 72 SP 3

**Evangelicalism**  
*Soviet Evangelicals Since World War II* by Walter Sawatsky (B) 92 F 5

Resurgence causes decline in mainline denominations 38 MR 5  
 Beware of cults with their evangelical trappings (A) 42 MR 5

Evangelicals lack spiritual unity in Northern Ireland 21 AP 23  
 Rapid growth in Guatemala (N) 34 AP 23

Commitment to Christ the bonding force of (E) 12 JL 16  
 What evangelicals should know about the NCC 24 SP 17

CONELA starts with strong support (N) 36 SP 17  
 A look at the NAE (A) 50 O 8

What divides Catholics and evangelicals? (A) 28 O 22  
 Phrase "born again" rests on solid foundation (CRT) 80 O 22

Kenneth Kantzer reflects on most significant changes in evangelicalism over past five years (A) 14 N 26

What Catholics and evangelicals have in common (N) 66 N 26  
 Some Jews and evangelicals cooperate on Israel issue (N) 33 D 17

**Evangelicalism and Guatemala** (N) 34 AP 23

**Evangelicals Jump with Both Feet into Debate on Nuclear Arms** by Beth Spring and Rodney Clapp (N) 64 O 8

**Evangelicals Study the Link Between Social Action and Gospel** by Arthur Williamson (N) 54 AG 6

**Evangelicals' Subtle Infection** by Barbara R. Thompson (A) 46 N 12

**Evangelism**  
 John Perkin's work with VOC (A) 18 JA 1

CBN reaches out to secular TV audience (N) 36 JA 1  
 Difficulties in evangelizing executives (N) 44 JA 1

Gospel thrust in Honduras (N) 54 JA 1  
 Reaching out to the spiritually starved (A) 24 F 5

How Arab became Southern Baptist evangelist (N) 54 F 5  
 Archbishop calls for gospel, not marxism in Nicaragua (N) 72 F 5

Romanian Christians pay the price of (N) 84 F 5  
 Country's first Christian bank offers more than banking services (N) 40 F 19

How should Christians respond to Poland's plight? (E) 16 MR 5  
 Gonzalo Baez-Camargo's approach to 30 MR 5

Wilson Chen witnesses in communist concentration camp (A) 22 MR 19

Is the time right for campus evangelism (N) 38 MR 19  
 Billy Graham to preach in Moscow (N) 44 AP 9

Large crowds at Central China revival (N) 45 AP 9  
 Russia has failed to stamp out Christianity (N) 38 MY 7

Is New England experiencing a "great awakening"? (N) 28 MY 21  
 What did Graham really say in Moscow? (E) 10 JN 18

Text of Graham's address to world conference in Russia (A) 20 JN 18

Luis Palau in Washington State 64 JN 18  
 Impact of electronic church (N) 44 AG 6

Japanese responding to TV evangelism (N) 48 AG 6  
 Evangelicals study link between social action and gospel (N) 54 AG 6

How to witness to a Jehovah's witness (A) 37 SP 3  
 Evangelical explosion in Quebec (N) 52 SP 3

AMA meets to discuss evangelism of Asia (N) 99 O 8  
 Urgent job of saving the lost (B) 70 O 22

Quechua tribe opens up to gospel in Ecuador (N) 72 O 22  
 Evangelical campaign in Sudan (N) 90 O 22

Luis Palau holds mass crusades in Paraguay (N) 72 N 12  
 Missions interest grows among United Presbyterians (N) 86 N 12

96 N 12  
 (Lutheran) Protestant Church placing fresh stress on (N) 96 N 12

Of U.S. Hispanics (M) 102 N 12  
 On mixing evangelism and social responsibility (A) 33 N 26

Czechoslovakia's unprecedented TV coverage for Graham 38 D 17

**Evangelism Explosion (EE)**  
 Unhappy shakeup at (N) 31 JA 22

**Evans, Robert P.**  
*Liberal Seminary Training in Denmark Challenged* (N) 80 SP 3

*Everybody, It Seemed, Supported the Homosexuals in Palo Alto* by Susan Thomas (N) 39 JA 1

*Evidence Points to a Recent Creation* by Thomas G. Barnes (A) 34 O 8

**Evolution**  
 Creationists lose trial in Arkansas (N) 28 JA 22

Californians to monitor evolution teaching in schools (N) 69 F 5

Creationism deserves equal time in public schools (A) 26 MR 19

Creationists fighting night battle, but on the wrong front (A) 28 MR 19

From a Christian perspective (A) 26 AP 23

Common ground between evolution & creation (E) 12 MY 7

Agnostic scientist discusses creation vs. evolution (A) 14 AG 6

Christian scientist discusses creation vs. evolution (A) 18 AG 6

Evangelical scientists discuss creationism (N) 38 SP 17

Where should the Christian stand? (E) 22 O 8

Creation and evolution cannot be combined (A) 28 O 8

Mathematical probabilities of 32 O 8

Evidence points to a recent creation (A) 34 O 8

Creation scientists field questions (A) 36 O 8

Earth formed by evolution & creation (A) 38 O 8

Sorting out different meanings of 38 O 8

Ancient earth not a problem; evolutionary man is (A) 41 O 8

Christian scientists field questions on possibilities of evolution (A) 45 O 8

School textbooks rejected for downplaying evolution (N) 79 O 8

Major textbooks downplay evolution (N) 70 O 22

Judge who ruled against creation law tells why (N) 48 N 26

*Evolution and Creation and the Space Between*, Of (E) 12 MY 7

*Evolution, Yes; but Creation, Too* by V. Elving Anderson (A)

**Excellent in Preaching** by Leith Anderson (M) 54 SP 17

## Executives

**Buddy Childers'** evangelism of (N) 44 JA 1

## Exercise

**Publishers enter Christian exercise record market** (N) 80 N 12

## Exodus

**Books on the dating of (IP)** 58 D 17

**Expositor's Bible Commentary, The Volume 9**, edited by F. E. Gaebelein (Garry M. Burge) (B) 84 O 22

## F

**Facing Up to the Holocaust** (Richard V. Pierard) (IP) 106 N 12

## Faculty

**Roles and limitations in a Christian college** 23 N 12

## Failure

**How to help those who feel like failures** (A) 16 JL 16

## Faith

**Belief and repentance inseparably linked** (A) 24 JA 1

**Function of faith in connection with sacraments** (CRT) 90 F 5

**Decline of Christian faith in Canada** (N) 28 F 19

**Man struggles to keep his faith in communist concentration camp** (A) 22 MR 19

**Cartoonist puts faith into his funnies** (N) 42 MR 19

**Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask about the Christian Faith** by Josh McDowell and Don Stewart (B) 64 MY 7

**Poor health may be a remedy, not an obstacle to faith in God** (A) 14 MY 21

**Should we expect miracles of healing today?** 15 MY 21

**Persecution of Soviet Christians strengthens their faith** (A) 19 JL 16

**Rich treatment in *Brideshead Revisited*** (RF) 52 JL 16

**How to integrate faith & learning** (IP) 58 JL 16

**Agnostic scientist discusses relationship of faith & science to evolution** (A) 14 AG 6

**Christian scientist discusses relationship of faith & science to evolution** (A) 18 AG 6

**Faith must be nourished by both mind and heart** (CRT) 100 SP 3

**Faith doesn't mean changing your job, just doing it differently** (A) 28 SP 17

**As a foundation stone of the Reformation** 30 O 22

***Faith and the Prospects of Economic Collapse*** by Robert Lee Robert L. Cleath (B) 53 MR 19

**Faith Baptist Church of Louisville, Nebraska**

**Pastor jailed for refusing state licensure of church school** (N) 54 N 12

**Reopening hinges on state legislature** (N) 58 N 26

***Faith Should Rewrite Your Job Description*** by Wesley Pippert (A) 28 SP 17

**Falcón, Rómulo**

**Signifies Peru's Catholic charismatic renewal** (N) 58 MR 5

**Falkland Islands**

**British Christians send gift to Argentine Churches** (N) 33 MY 21

**Falwell, Jerry**

***Jerry Falwell Objects*** Israel's place in God's kingdom (A) 16 JA 22

**Graduates of his Liberty Baptist College trained in creationism** can now teach in public schools (N) 31 MY 7

**Opens family center for needy** (N) 31 MY 7

**Will publish new magazine** (N) 41 AG 6

**Impact on electronic church** (N) 44 AG 6

**Radio tower vandalized** (N) 46 SP 3

**Radio statement on creationism causes reversal of school certification** (N) 88 SP 3

**Meets with outspoken critic of Moral Majority** (N) 44 D 17

***Falwell's Towering Problem*** by Tom Minnery (N) 46 SP 3

**Family**

**Effects of clergy divorce on** (A) 20 F 5

**Tensions between job and family** (A) 12 F 19

**Two experts clash on family values** (N) 64 AP 9

**How James Dobson promotes the family** (A) 14 MY 7

**An interview with James Dobson on family health in today's society** (A) 15 MY 7

**How two-paycheck families can take a larger role in the church** (M) 74 JN 18

**Primary institution for stopping violence in America** (A) 31 AG 6

**Books on pressures and prospects for** (IP) 104 SP 3

**Christian in government works for families** (N) 68 O 8

**How a Christian family changes society** 33 N 12

**Study on how divorce affects children** (N) 84 N 12

***Family: Pressures and Prospects***, The (Cyril J. Barber) (IP) 104 SP 3

**Fantasy**

**Books on, multiple listings** (IP) 84 AP 9

**Fantasy world of TV blocks our thinking about things from a biblical or eternal perspective** (A) 20 MY 7

***Fantasy: A Reader's Passport to Reality*** (Larry E. Neagle) (IP) 84 AP 9

**Father**

**Responsibility toward family** 13 F 19

**Fear**

**Norman Lear criticizes Religious Right for overemphasizing it** 44 AP 23

**Feast of Tabernacles**

**Christians gather in Jerusalem to celebrate** (N) 88 N 12

**Federal Aid**

**Reductions threaten college survival** 36 N 12

**Federal Government**

**see Government**

***Feeling Good About Your Feelings*** by Barry Applewhite (Bill Chickering) (B) 54 AP 23

**Fellowship**

**Establishing new beginning in our fellowship with God** (A) 24 AP 9

**As a foundation stone of the Reformation** 37 O 22

**Fellowship of Grace Brethren Churches**

**Some members want to alter church ordinances** (N) 38 SP 17

**Fellowship of Renewal Group Leaders**

**Formed to stem tide of liberalism in their mainline churches** (N) 32 MY 7

**Fervency Factor**

**How to spot a fervent Christian** (A) 39 AP 9

**Ferwerda, John**

***Sitting It Out in Lebanon***, missionary's account of Lebanon siege (N) 50 SP 17

## Fiction

**Do the new Christian fiction novels improve on what the Bible has already done?** (A) 32 MR 5

**Fields, Leslie**

***Counterpoint*** (P) 16 MY 21

***Fighting Mormonism in Utah*** by Rodney Clapp (N) 30 JL 16

## Films

**Video debates of John Ankerberg** (N) 37 JA 22

**Francis Schaeffer's new film series a challenge to confront the world** (RF) 44 F 5

**Success of *Chariots of Fire*** (N) 34 MR 19

***Breaker Morant* and the ethics of war** (RF) 46 AP 23

**Urbana '81 missions films: informative & available** (A) 24 MY 7

**New Christian video companies have a lot to offer** (A) 27 MY 7

**Reds story of the Russian revolution** (C) 55 MY 7

**Films on homosexuality** (N) 67 JN 18

***Ticket to Heaven*** (C) 73 JN 18

***E.T. The Extra-Terrestrial*** (C) 53 JL 16

**Financial problems for *Genesis Project*** (N) 40 AG 6

***Annie*** (C) 61 AG 6

***Blade Runner*** (C) 97 SP 3

***The World According to Garp*** (C) 57 SP 17

**Sun Myung Moon's film company produces *Inchon*** (N) 77 O 8

***Das Boot*** (C) 103 O 8

**Critics blast Moon's movie *Inchon*** (N) 63 O 22

## Finances

**Problems in independent churches** 33 JA 1

**NCC discusses** 26 JA 22

**Pitfall to stability of Christian higher education** 41 F 5

**Methodist TV venture has money problems** (N) 55 F 5

**Private schools escape IRS over tax exempt status** (N) 70 F 5

**Country's first Christian bank** (N) 40 F 19

**Books on the Christian and financial stewardship** (IP) 52 MR 19

**Bill Gothard sued over mispending Institute money** (N) 33 AP 23

**Relief agencies and donors often have different attitudes on how money is used** (A) 39 JN 18

**Debate over tuition tax credits for private education** (A) 24 JL 16

**How the recession affects mission's funding** (E) 12 AG 6

**Vatican bank scandal** (N) 82 SP 3

**Seventh-day Adventists report on bankruptcy scandal** (N) 40 SP 17

**Why some Christian colleges won't survive** (A) 36 N 12

**Chart of college tuition costs in years ahead** 37 N 12

**College president as educator or fund raiser?** (A) 40 N 12

**College president bikes across country to raise funds** (N) 68 N 12

## Fire

**Christ's peace a fire to burn out roots of evil** (A) 23 D 17

## First Amendment

**Calls for freedom for religion, not from religion** (A) 32 JN 18

***First Grads of Africa's First Evangelical Seminary***, The by Harry Genet (N) 40 MY 7

## Ford, Leighton

**Preaches in Sydney, Australia** (N) 51 AP 9

## Foreign Policy

**How Christians can be conscience of** (OS) 13 AG 6

## Foreign Students

**Why they usually hate the United States** (N) 30 MY 21

## Forgiveness

**Communion as a celebration of forgiveness** (A) 24 AP 9

**Putting Christian values to use in today's criminal justice system** (A) 33 AP 9

**Confession of national sins a mandate for a strong nation** (A) 23 MY 7

***Forty to Sixty-Year-Old Male***, The by Michael E. McGill (Creath Davis) (B) 55 F 19

## Frame, Randy

***Palau Holds Mass Crusades Throughout Paraguay*** (N) 72 N 12

***Jerry Nims: Backing Books from the Religious Right*** (N) 38 N 26

***Jews for Jesus to Begin 'Y'shua' Ad Campaign*** (N) 58 N 26

## France

**Bomb destroys new mosque** (N) 69 JN 18

**Christian broadcasters to benefit over new laws** (N) 70 JN 18

**Thousands of Charismatic Christians celebrate Pentecost there** (N) 34 JL 16

**Opens air waves to Christian radio** (N) 76 O 8

## Franz, Raymond

**Top Jehovah's Witness removed** (N) 27 F 19

## Free Enterprise

**John Perkins looks at the relationship between the church and 20,** 21 JA 1

***Freeing Saint Francis*** by Julia Duin (RF) 52 D 17

**Friendship**

**Developing Christian intimacy** (A) 30 JA 1

## Fromer, Paul

***Ghostwriting: A Borderline Deceit?*** (E) 12 SP 17

***Reclaiming Reformation Day*** with Duane W. H. Arnold (A) 35 O 22

**Frying, Alice**

***How Do You Care?*** (A) 16 JL 16

## Fudge, Edward

***Rise to the Occasion, Take Time for Today*** (A) 28 JA 1

***Carl Henry on the Failure of Liberal Arts Education*** (N) 33 MY 7

**Full Gospel Central Church** (Seoul, Korea)

**World's largest church divides over honoring dead** (N) 30 JA 22

**Functionalism**

**How it has crept into evangelical experience and practice** (CRT) 90 F 5

***Functionalism Fails the Test of Orthodoxy*** by David Scaer (CRT) 90 F 5

## Fund Raising

**United Methodists top ten million dollar drive** (N) 40 MR 19

**How the recession affects mission's funding** (E) 12 AG 6

**"Planned Parenthood" nearly disqualified from fund drive** (N) 84 SP 3

**A college president as educator or fund raiser** (A) 40 N 12

**Two scenarios of success & failure of Christian colleges** (A) 41 N 12

**College president bikes across country to raise funds** (N) 68 N 12

## Fundamentalism

**Marriage of mainline churches to society has caused rise of religious right** (A) 16 MR 19

**Gallup Poll says highly educated Americans do not tolerate fundamentalists** (N) 40 MR 19

**Criticized by Norman Lear at NCC luncheon** (N) 42 AP 23

**Accused of over-emphasizing fear as means to salvation** 44 AP 23

**Jerry Falwell to start *Fundamentalist Journal*** (N) 41 AG 6

**Fundamentalist Baptists want to heal old wounds** (N) 44 SP 17

**Norman Lear's PAW lobbies against** (N) 78 N 12

**Jerry Nims backs books from** (N) 38 N 26

**Opening of church school hinges on state legislature** (N) 58 N 26

***Fundamentalist Baptists Begin Healing Old Wounds*** by Beth Spring (N) 44 SP 17

***Fundamentalist Church School in Nebraska Reopens*** (N) 58 N 26

***Fundamentalist Firebrand Lester Roloff Dies in Plane Crash*** (N) 42 N 26

***Fundamentalist Journal***

**Jerry Falwell to start publishing new magazine** (N) 41 AG 6

**Future**

**A look at the local church of the future** (N) 30 F 19

## G

### Gabriel Awards

**Awards given** (N) 52 N 26

**Gaebelein, F. E.**

***The Expositor's Bible Commentary* Volume 9, (editor)** (B) 84 O 22

### Gallup Poll

**Decline in mainline denominations vs. increase in conservative evangelical** 38 MR 5

**Highly educated Americans tolerate all groups except religious fundamentalists** (N) 40 MR 19

**Alcoholism down** (N) 93 N 12

**Elected president of NAE** (N) 42 AP 9

***Gays Are Gaining Acceptance in More Churches*** (N) 50 D 17

**Geisler, Norman L.**

***Creationism: A Case for Equal Time*** (A) 26 MR 19

***Biblical Inerrancy, An Analysis of Its Philosophical Roots*** (B) 77 N 26

**General Association of Regular Baptists (GARBR)**

**Speaks out against excesses of American society** (N) 53 AG 6

***Genesis Project***

**Financial woes, yet growing enthusiasm** (N) 40 AG 6

**Genet, Harry**

***Why People Don't Fight Porn*</**

Solving social crises must not take priority over our understanding of God (CRT) 48 F 19  
 Are we forgetting God in today's theology? (CRT) 48 F 19  
 Newspaper publishes study on view about God (N) 86 MR 5  
 Establishing a new beginning in our fellowship with God (A) 24 AP 9  
 Soviet writer suggests there may be a God (OS) 13 AG 6  
 Has science itself proved God's existence (A) 14 AG 6  
 Is part of His judgment already upon us? (A) 20 AG 6  
 Book claims man determines what God is like (A) 35 SP 3  
 Will God dwell among us if we're not interested? (A) 50 N 12  
 Putting God back into theology (CRT) 104 N 12  
 Some of mankind's greatest poetry on Incarnation 30 D 17  
 God and History by James Montgomery Boice (Bruce Demarest) (B) 110 O 8  
 God and Other "Forgotten Factors" in Theology by Klaus Bockmuhl (CRT) 48 F 19  
 God, Church of  
 Produces Charlie Brown TV special (N) 35 JA 22  
 God Made in the Image of Man by Clark H. Pincock (A) 35 SP 3  
 God of the Ages by E. Margaret Clarkson, winner of CT hymn contest 22 AG 6  
 "God Save Our Anthem," Lament Some Britons (N) 88 SP 3  
 God's Words: Studies of Key Bible Themes by J. I. Packer (Millard H. Erickson) (B) 84 O 22  
 Godwin, Carl  
 Battles state to operate church school 57 N 12  
 Gonzalo Baec-Camargo: God's man in Mexico by John Maust (A) 28 MR 5  
 Gonzalo Baec-Camargo: Mexico's Grand Old Man of Evangelism, An Interview with, by John Maust (A) 29 MR 5  
 Good Old (EK) 10 MR 19  
 Gospel Music  
 Rediscovering what it was meant to be (A) 17 MY 21  
 Kurt Kaiser's contribution to (RF) 40 MY 21  
 Gospel Spreads Among the Descendants of the Incas, The by John Maust (N) 72 O 22  
 Gospel Thrive in Honduras, While the Political Seas Are Calm, A by John Maust (N) 54 JA 1  
 Gospels  
 Argument to support Gospel accounts of Jesus' trial (A) 26 AP 9  
 Gothard, Bill  
 Institute sued by ex-employees (N) 33 AP 23  
 Institute sued by suit by calling for prayer (N) 31 MY 7  
 Gothard Sued by Ex-employees by Tom Minnery (N) 33 AP 23  
 Government  
 Pitfall to stability of Christian higher education 41 F 5  
 Moral Majority fights bill to revise Criminal Code (N) 49 F 5  
 Moral Majority has harsh words for Reagan (N) 50 F 5  
 Wycliffe's bold strategy to cultivate relationships with foreign governments (A) 20 F 19  
 Liberation theology a strong test for Filipino government (A) 24 MR 5  
 Biblical economics: equity or equality? (CRT) 94 MR 5  
 Who will shape the future direction of America? (A) 16 MR 19  
 Looking at the alternatives to nuclear war (E) 16 AP 9  
 Why government subsidies for non-profit postal rates are such a bargain (E) 12 AP 23  
 Prayer for the nation's leaders: a mandate 23 MY 7  
 Surprising influence of Christianity on Capitol Hill (N) 28 MY 7  
 Cannot be insulated from moral and religious values (A) 32 JN 18  
 Critical issues politicians must take a stand on 34 JN 18  
 Lessons from Watergate (A) 36 JN 18  
 Was America really founded on Christian principles? 46 JN 18  
 Debate over tuition tax credits for private education (A) 24 JN 16  
 Must understand that self-worth is the basis for human rights (CRT) 56 JN 16  
 Christian's relationship to (E) 10 AG 6  
 Christian in government works for families (N) 68 O 8  
 Mark Hatfield tells how Christianity can work in politics (A) 18 O 22  
 Senate votes down anti-abortion and school prayer bills (N) 56 O 22  
 Awakening of political involvement among Christians (A) 28 N 12  
 Sponsorship of humanistic agencies 33 N 12  
 Reduced student aid threatens college's survival 36 N 12  
 How prayer can affect it 51 N 12  
 How evangelicals can rescue government's moral decline (E) 10 D 17  
 Provides incentives for tougher drunk driving laws (N) 43 D 17  
 Grace  
 One answer to pain and suffering (A) 23 JA 22  
 Rich treatment in *Brideshead Revisited* (RF) 52 JN 16  
 Grace Brethren  
 Some members want to alter church ordinances (N) 38 SP 17  
 Graham, Billy  
 To preach in Moscow (N) 44 AP 9  
 Emphasizes nuclear disarmament (N) 45 AP 23  
 New England rallies draw crowds (N) 28 MY 21  
 What did he really say in Moscow? (E) 10 JN 18  
 Graham's Mission to Moscow (A) 20 JN 18  
 Text of his address to world conference in Russia (A) 20 JN 18  
 Activities in Soviet Union (N) 42 JN 18  
 Completes western U.S. crusades (N) 79 O 8  
 Radio Moscow refers to (N) 100 O 8  
 Agenda in Czechoslovakia (N) 90 O 22  
 Peace: At Times a Sword and Fire (A) 23 D 17  
 Warm reception in Czechoslovakia (N) 38 D 17  
 Visit to East Germany (N) 40 D 17  
 Graham in Moscow: What Did He Really Say? (E) 10 JN 18  
 Graham in the Soviet Union by Tom Minnery (N) 42 JN 18  
 Graham, Ruth  
 Self (BTW) 27 JA 1  
 Water Wells (BTW) 38 JA 22  
 Scaffolding: Figures of Time, Not Eternity (BTW) 33 F 5  
 Spiritual BO (BTW) 14 F 19  
 Wind Surfing (BTW) 39 MR 5  
 They've Got More Money! (BTW) 24 MR 19  
 Wondering About Paul (BTW) 24 AP 23  
 Autographed by the Author (BTW) 22 MY 7  
 Love Covers—or Discovers? (BTW) 46 MY 21

Missing and Meeting (BTW) 30 JN 18  
 Where Are You? (BTW) 21 JN 16  
 Someone's Listening (BTW) 27 AG 6  
 The One I Missed (BTW) 32 SP 3  
 Why Me? (BTW) 30 SP 17  
 Away—or Up? (BTW) 30 O 8  
 The MGM Fire (BTW) 30 O 22  
 Stay in Shape and Travel Light (BTW) 48 N 12  
 Indulgent & Addicted (BTW) 20 N 26  
 Of Forgeries and Such (BTW) 28 D 17  
 Graham Will Preach in Moscow by Harry Genet (N) 44 AP 9  
 Graham, William Franklin III  
 Ordained to the ministry (N) 81 F 5  
 Graham's Mission to Moscow by Billy Graham (A) 20 JN 18  
 Grassley, Charles E.  
 Christian on Capitol Hill (N) 28 MY 7  
 Gravey, Edmund K., Jr.  
 Preaching the End Times in New York City (N) 50 MY 7  
 Chance Encounter? (N) 42 JN 16  
 Christians Gather in Jerusalem to Celebrate Feast of Tabernacles (N) 88 N 12  
 Great Commission or the Great Commandment?, The by Arthur P. Williamson (A) 33 N 26  
 Great Men and Small Matters by Calvin Miller (A) 52 N 12  
 Greatness  
 Expecting God to do great things in us (A) 52 N 12  
 Greece  
 Soon to make civil marriages valid (N) 70 MR 5  
 Church and civil marriages made legally valid (N) 33 MY 21  
 Socialist government moving to separate church and state (N) 70 JN 18  
 Greek Orthodox Church  
 Declares positions on issues at biennial congress (N) 86 SP 3  
 Speaks strongly against civil marriage (N) 91 SP 3  
 Green, John  
 Talks about his musical piece *Mine Eyes Have Seen* (RF) 58 JA 1  
 Green, Keith  
 Dies in plane crash (N) 47 SP 3  
 Grieving  
 Books on, multiple listings (IF) 52 AP 23  
 Grounds, Vernon  
 Resurrection (P) 28 AP 9  
 Growth  
 Of independent churches 32 JA 1  
 Guatemala  
 New dictator an evangelical Christian (N) 32 AP 23  
 Rapid evangelical growth (N) 34 AP 23  
 Rios Montt assumes presidency (N) 45 JN 16  
 Guideposts for the Current Debate over Origins (E) 22 O 8  
 Guill  
 Euthanasia (A) 28, 29, 30, 31 F 5  
 When not meeting demands & expectations of others 14 F 19  
 Guru Down the Road, The by Julia Duin (N) 38 AP 23

**H**

Habit of Being, The  
 A collection of Flannery O'Connor's correspondence (RF) 78 AP 9  
 Halloween  
 Christian ways to celebrate (A) 32 O 22  
 Halverson, Kaye  
 The Wedded Unmother (B) 47 MY 21  
 Halverson, Richard C.  
 Bringing the Nation to Its Knees (A) 23 MY 7  
 Prayer warrior in U.S. Senate (N) 29 MY 7  
 "Why Should God Visit Us . . . When We're Not Interested?" (A) 30 N 12  
 Interviewed on humanism's subtle infection of evangelicals (A) 46 N 12  
 Hamon, Steven A.  
 Intimacy: Transcending Sexual Roles (A) 30 JA 1  
 Hampton, Barbara J.  
 Why Some Parents Go to School with the Kids (A) 23 SP 3  
 Handcock, Cline  
 Gives away his own book of sermons (N) 72 F 5  
 Handel, George Frederick  
 An historical look at *Messiah* (A) 12 D 17  
 Analyzing musical elements of *Messiah* (A) 14 D 17  
 Hanke, Howard A.  
 The Thompson Card-Reference Bible Survey (B) 60 D 17  
 Hanna, Mark M.  
 Israel Today, What Place in Prophecy? (A) 14 JA 22  
 Hansen, C. D.  
 Read for Your Ministry (MW) 90 MR 5  
 Happiness  
 Can happiness and holiness go together? (A) 24 AP 9  
 Harmony of Preaching and Singing the Word, The by Warren W. Wiersbe and Richard D. Dinwiddie (M) 78 O 22  
 Hart, B. Sam  
 Black evangelist named to Civil Rights Commission (N) 53 MR 5  
 Withdraws nomination to Civil Rights Commission (N) 50 AP 9  
 Hatfield, Mark (U.S. Senator)  
 Speaks out against budget cuts (N) 40 MR 19  
 Combines Christianity and politics on Capitol Hill (A) 18 O 22  
 Hatred  
 Hatred of self leads to violence toward others (A) 31 AG 6  
 Health  
 "Pain" health may be the best remedy for faith in God (A) 14 MY 21  
 Heaven  
 Heaven: A Future Finer than Dreams by U. Milo Kaufmann (B) 76 N 26  
 Heaven: A Future Finer than Dreams by U. Milo Kaufmann (Mark Herring) (B) 76 N 26  
 Heavyweight: That Hits Below the Belt, A (E) 14 JN 16  
 Heffley, James C.  
 Ancher Round on that Elusive Term, "Inerrancy" (N) 36 JA 22  
 How One Arab Came to Love Jews (N) 54 F 5  
 Cam Townsend, 1896-1982 (N) 37 MY 21  
 Southern Baptist Conservatives Win Again (N) 36 JN 16  
 Hell of a Choice by E. M. Brown (P) 38 MR 5  
 Helman, Patricia Kennedy  
 At Home in the World: A Christian View of Wholeness (B) 98

MR 5  
 Helping International Students (HIS)  
 Founders help foreign students adjust to U.S. (N) 30 MY 21  
 Hendry, George S.  
 Theology of Nature (B) 98 MR 5  
 Henry, Carl F. H.  
 On the failure of liberal arts education (N) 33 MY 7  
 Here's One for the Books (N) 72 F 5  
 Hermeneutics  
 Putting our hermeneutical bias in perspective (CRT) 58 SP 17  
 Dealing with Bible passages which make us uncomfortable (EK) 9 O 8  
 Evangelical scholars meet to discuss issue of (N) 45 D 17  
 Herpes  
 Is it quelling the sexual revolution? (N) 81 N 12  
 Herwaldt, Frederick, Jr.  
 The Ideal Relationship and Other Myths About Marriage (A) 30 AP 9  
 Heyer, George S.  
 Signs of Our Times, a look at Christian art (A) 54 F 19  
 Hidden Agenda Behind the Evolutionist/Creationist Debate by Edwin A. Olson (A) 26 AP 23  
 High Court Hears Bob Jones Case (N) 92 J 12  
 High Voltage, but Whose Energy? by Miriam Adeney (RF) 88 MR 5  
 Higher Education  
 Secularization of 39 F 5  
 Pitfalls to stability of Christian higher education 41 F 5  
 Keeping degrees from going to your head (A) 27 MR 5  
 Carl Henry on the failure of liberal arts education (N) 33 MY 7  
 Hinkley, John W. Jr.  
 A missionary witnesses to (N) 42 JN 16  
 Hindus  
 Christian/Hindu tensions in India (N) 43 AG 6  
 Hispanics  
 U.S. seventh largest Hispanic nation (N) 90 O 22  
 Evangelism opportunities in the U.S. (M) 102 N 12  
 BGEA adds Hispanic broadcast (N) 44 D 17  
 Hispanics: The Harvest Field at Home by Walter J. Clark (M) 102 N 12  
 History  
 Reading the Bible as History by Theodore Plantinga (B) 93 F 5  
 Hitchcock, James  
 Historian defends religious political action groups (N) 71 JN 18  
 Hoedlke, Clyde  
 A Theology of Church Leadership with Lawrence O. Richards (B) 70 JA 1  
 Hogren, Charles  
 Housing project lawyer takes Christ's social concern seriously (N) 60 JN 18  
 Holding a Mirror to the Contemporary Church by Howard Snyder (A) 20 SP 17  
 Holidays  
 Christian ways to celebrate Halloween (A) 32 O 22  
 Holiness  
 Can happiness and holiness go together? (A) 24 AP 9  
 Holocaust  
 Facing up to the Holocaust (IP) 106 N 12  
 Holy Blood, Holy Grail by Michael Baigent, Richard Leigh, Henry Lincoln (Paige Patterson) (A) 28 SP 3  
 Holy Blood, Holy Grail—Holy Mackerel! by Paige Patterson (A) 28 SP 3  
 Holy Spirit  
 Books on, multiple listings (B) 96, 100 F 5  
 Homosexuality  
 City measure to outlaw discrimination voted down (N) 39 JA 1  
 Largely homosexual church clears first hurdle to membership in NCC (N) 35 MY 21  
 Hollywood films on flop (N) 67 JN 18  
 NCC defers application of homosexual denomination (N) 68 JN 18  
 Methodists rule on homosexual ministers (N) 44 JN 16  
 Gaining acceptance in the church (N) 50 D 17  
 Honduras  
 Evangelistic efforts of AMEN (N) 54 JA 1  
 Miskito Indians flee to refugee camp there (N) 87 O 8  
 Honesty  
 Proves to be best policy in foreign trade (N) 90 O 22  
 Hope  
 Marxist promises of plenty have brought attitudes of hopelessness (A) 21 MR 5  
 Of international peace, Billy Graham's address to world conference in Russia (A) 20 JN 18  
 Why a Christian must have it 31 N 12  
 Hopeful Signs for the Church in East Germany (N) 40 D 17  
 Hopkins, Joseph M.  
 Despite Scandals, Armstrong's Church is Growing (N) 48 AG 6  
 Children of God Cult Records Higher Numbers (N) 40 N 26  
 House Churches  
 Thriving in China despite persecution (A) 24 JN 18  
 Housing  
 Christian businessmen help inner-city people finance (A) 16 AP 23  
 Housing project lawyer takes Christ's social concern seriously (N) 60 JN 18  
 Housing Project Lawyer by Rodney Clapp (N) 60 JN 18  
 How Do You Care? by Alice Fryling (A) 16 JN 16  
 How Moonies Win Friends and Influence People (N) 50 JA 1  
 How One Arab Came to Love Jews by James C. Heffley (N) 54 F 5  
 How Poland's Protestants Are Enduring the Crisis by Harry Genet (N) 48 F 5  
 How Then Shall We Play? by Robert K. Johnston (CRT) 54 D 17  
 How To (EK) 6 SP 3  
 How to Be a Fisher of Businessmen by D. S. Preston (N) 44 JA 1  
 How to Choose a Christian School (A) 28 JN 16  
 How to Deal with Deline: Options for Mainline Denominations by Walter A. Ellwell (A) 36 MR 5  
 How to Put Premarital Sex on Hold by Reo M. Christenson (A) 16 F 19  
 Howard, David M. Sr.  
 Appointed general secretary of World Evangelical Fellowship (N) 63 MR 5  
 Howard, John A.



*Belief, Faith, and Reason: Six Papers Presented at The Philadelphia Society's Sixteenth Annual Meeting* (editor) (B) 46 JA 22

Howard, Thomas  
*Cotton Patch Gospel: Musical Drama with Homespun Dignity* (RF) 44 F 19

*What My Children Won't Learn in School* (A) 26 SP 3

*Howard to Head World Evangelical Fellowship* (N) 63 MR 5

Howard, William (president of NCC)

Discusses issues of NCC (A) 25 JA 22

Hubbard, L. Ron (founder of Scientology)

What Scientology teaches (N) 33 SP 17

Custody battle over personal letters & journals (N) 93 N 12

Huffman, John A., Jr.

*Liberating Limits* a new look at Ten Commandments (B) 68 JA 1

Huges, Kent

*Chariots of Fire: "Muscular Christianity" in Conflict* with Lloyd Billingsley (RF) 40 JA 22

Human Beings

We are our own worst enemy (E) 13 MY 21

Human Rights

Understanding basis for (CRT) 56 JL 16

*Human Rights, Yes; but Why?* by Harold Kuhn (CRT) 56 JL 16

*Human Utopias: The Great Liberal Death Wish* by Malcolm Muggeridge (A) 40 SP 3

Humanism

Primary instrument for cults 50 JA 1

Francis Schaeffer's new film series combatting the movement (RF) 44 F 5

Congress not the bastion of humanism some critics claim (N) 28 MY 7

Government sponsors agencies of 33 N 12

Evangelicals have been subtly infected by (A) 46 N 12

Humanities

Christian colleges win federal humanities grant (N) 62 O 22

Humbard, Rex

Impact on electronic church (N) 44 AG 6

Humility

First step toward a strong nation (A) 23 MY 7

Hummel, Charles E.

*The Carpenter's Work* (P) 28 AP 9

Hungary

Marxist promises of plenty breed attitudes of hopelessness here 21 MR 5

Evangelical denomination given legal status (N) 70 MR 5

Hunger

United Nations addresses (N) 40 JA 1

Reaching out to the spiritually starved (A) 24 F 5

Churches respond to a hungry Poland (N) 46 F 5

Should relief work feed the hungry or teach them how to feed themselves? (A) 22 N 26

Hunger and need provide Christians with opportunities for compassion (MD) 68 N 26

Hunt, Arthur E.

*Liking Life Under the Senior Pastor* (M) 62 AG 6

Hunt, Chester L.

*Liberation Theology in the Philippines: A Test Case* (A) 24 MR 5

Hurt

Making amends with those we have hurt 26 F 5

Will you take the risk to help those around you who hurt? (A) 16 JL 16

Hustad, Donald P.

*Jubilate!* on music in the church (B) 69 AG 6

Hutcheson, Richard G., Jr.

*Mainline Churches and the Evangelicals*, how to deal with decline in mainline denominations (A) 36 MR 5

Hymnology

Knowledge of hymnology a method of ending erosion of Christian musical values (A) 19 MY 21

Hymns

Hymnbook for black churches becomes popular with whites too (N) 81 F 5

Results of CT hymn contest 22 AG 6

Books about church music, multiple listings (IP) 66 AG 6

Britain protests hymnbook with revised national anthem 88 SP 3

Epicopians approve new hymnal (N) 80 O 8

*Hymns for Today: The Winners Are . . .* (A) 22 AG 6

I

*I Learned the Hard Way, But I Learned* by Wilson Chen (A) 22 MR 19

*Ideal Relationship and Other Myths About Marriage*, The by Frederick Herwaldt, Jr. (A) 30 AP 9

Ideas in Print

*Fantasy: A Reader's Passport to Reality* (Larry E. Neagle) (IP) 84 AP 9

*Dealing with the Dying* (David O. Moberg) (IP) 52 AP 23

*Inside, Looking Out; Outside, Looking In* (Tom Minnery) (IP) 61 MY 7

*Are the Cults Really Coming?* (Ivring Hedham) (IP) 44 MY 21

*Why Christian Nose Counting Boggles the Mind* (Harry Genet) (IP) 76 JN 18

*Life as Faith and Learning* (Norman Harper) (IP) 58 JL 16

*Turning Joyful Noise into Music* (Mark Hunt) (IP) 66 AG 6

*The Family: Pressures and Prospects* (Cyril J. Barber) (IP) 104 SP 3

*Dealing with Depression* (Stanton L. Jones) (IP) 60 SP 17

*Why Stop Here?* (Jack P. Lewis) (IP) 108 O 8

*A New World Order?* (Alice-Catherine Carls) (IP) 83 O 22

*Facing Up to the Holocaust* (Richard V. Pierard) (IP) 106 N 12

*The Vanished Church* (J. D. Douglas) (IP) 74 N 26

*A New Look at an Old Problem: The Date of the Exodus* (Ronald Youngblood) (IP) 58 D 17

*If God Had a Press Conference* (E) 12 MY 21

Illness

see Sickness

*Imitation of Christ* by Thomas à Kempis, religion's second-best seller (A) (Walter Ellwell) 33 SP 1

*In Norway's State Church, a Pastor's Abortion Protest Has Wide Implications* by Harry Genet and Anbjorn Neerland (N) 58 AP 9

Incarnation

Made breadth of expression in art possible (RF) 54 MY 7

As central reality of New Testament 52 N 12

Some of mankind's greatest poetry on 30 D 17

Inchon

Produced by Sun Myung Moon's film company (N) 77 O 8

Critics blast movie (N) 63 O 22

*Incidentally Your Presiding* (EK) 9 O 8

*Incredible State of Canada's Largest Protestant Denomination*, The by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 30 F 19

Independent Church

Perils and impact of (A) 32 JA 1

India

Christian/Hindu tensions in India (N) 43 AG 6

Indians

North American Christian Indians appeal for help for Miskito Indians in Nicaragua (N) 53 AG 6

Indonesia

Bans Christian books by Islam convert (N) 65 SP 17

*Indulgent & Addicted* by Ruth Graham (BTW) 20 N 26

Inerrancy

TV debate on (N) 36 JA 22

United Presbyterian official criticizes biblical inerrancy (N) 40 MR 19

"Congress on the Bible" defends (N) 40 AP 9

Southern Baptist conservatives fight for (N) 36 JL 16

*Biblical Inerrancy: An Analysis of Its Philosophical Roots* by Norman L. Geisler (B) 77 N 26

Evangelical scholars meet to discuss issue of hermeneutics (N) 45 D 17

Infant Baptism

Controversy over it in West Germany (N) 70 JN 18

Pastor refuses infant baptism due to parents' beliefs (N) 53 SP 17

Inflation

Threatens survival of Christian colleges 36 N 12

Inner-city

Christian businessman puts God to work in inner-city (A) 16 AP 23

MBI's ministry & commitment to (N) 32 AG 6

*Inside, Looking Out; Outside, Looking In* (Tom Minnery) (IP) 60 MY 7

Institute for Religion and Democracy (IRD)

Counters liberal churches that finance non-democratic governments overseas (N) 34 F 19

Institute in Basic Values Conflicts (Bill Gothard, pres.)

Ex-employees bring suit against (N) 33 AP 23

Reacts to suit with a call to prayer (N) 31 MY 7

Intellect

Sharpen your intellect by reading (MW) 90 MR 5

Importance of understanding what we believe (CRT) 100 SP 3

Internal Revenue Service (IRS)

Private schools escape IRS over tax exempt status (N) 70 F 5

International Council on Biblical Inerrancy (ICBI)

Organizes "Congress on the Bible" to defend inerrancy (N) 40 AP 9

Evangelical scholars meet to discuss issue of hermeneutics (N) 45 D 17

List of affirmations and denials approved by 47 D 17

*International Politics and the Demands for Global Justice* by James W. Skillen (Alice-Catherine Carls) (IP) 83 O 22

*Interruption of Eternity: The Modern Gnosticism and the Origins of the New Religious Consciousness* by Carl A. Raschke (George W. Jones) (B) 50 F 19

Intervarsity Press

Controversial book fuels nuclear arms debate (N) 64 O 8

Intimacy

Transcending sexual roles to develop close Christian relationships (A) 30 JA 1

Marks of an intimate relationship 31 JA 1

*Intimacy: Transcending Sexual Roles* by Steven A. Hamon (A) 30 JA 1

Ireland

Catholics leave church to form new community (N) 45 AP 23

Breaking Northern Ireland's cycle of violence (E) 13 O 22

Irian Jaya

Two books on missions in (B) 110 N 12

Irish Republican Army (IRA)

Ian Paisley speaks out against (N) 36 F 19

Supported by many American Catholics 20 AP 23

Goals for Northern Ireland 23 AP 23

Gunman turns self in after he's converted (N) 100 O 8

Breaking Northern Ireland's cycle of violence (E) 13 O 22

*Is Every Life Worth Living?* (E) 12 MR 19

*Is Halloween a Witch's Brew?* by Harold L. Myra (A) 32 O 22

*Is Herpes Quelling the Sexual Revolution?* (N) 81 N 12

*Is It I? Mark XIV: 17-21* by Eugene H. Peterson (P) 28 AP 9

*Is It Life or Death that Is Prolonged?* by Joseph Bayly (A) 30 F 5

Isolation

Key obstacle in developing Christian intimacy 30 JA 1

Israel

What should be the Christian's attitude toward (A) 14, 16 JA 22

Its special position in the kingdom of God (A) 16 JA 22

Supreme Court challenges Orthodox Jewish monopoly on religious life (N) 70 MR 5

Christians gather in Jerusalem to celebrate Feast of Tabernacles (N) 88 N 12

Social Jews and evangelicals edge close on Israel issue (N) 33 D 17

*Israel Today, What Place in Prophecy?* by Mark M. Hanna (A) 14 JA 22

*Issue of Religious Groups in High Schools Is Appealed to Supreme Court* (N) 60 N 26

*It Is Either "In the Beginning, God"—or " . . . Hydrogen"* by Duane R. Gish (A) 28 O 8

*It's Still Just a Day After Time* (EK) 6 JA 1

*It's Too Soon to Quit?* by Tom Minnery and Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 10 D 17

J

Jackson, Dave

*Victims of Crime Turn the Other Cheek* (A) 33 AP 9

Japan

Need for evangelism stressed there (N) 51 JL 16

Responding to TV evangelism (N) 48 AG 6

*Japanese Are Responding to TV Evangelism* by Lawson Lau (N)

48 AG 6

Jastrow, Robert

Agnostic scientist discusses relationship of science and faith to evolution (A) 14 AG 6

Jehovah's Witness

Bible study leads to removal of top Jehovah's Witness (N) 27 F 19

How to witness to (A) 37 SP 3

*Jehovah's Witness? Next Time Open the Door*, A by Robert A. Morey (A) 37 SP 3

Jemison, T. J.

Elected new president of National Baptist Convention (N) 77 O 8

Jenkins, Jerry

*The Night the Giant Rolled Over*, Christian missions in Irian Jaya (B) 110 N 12

*Jerry Falwell Objects Israel's special place in God's kingdom*, by Jerry Falwell (A) 16 JA 22

*Jerry Falwell Will Start Publishing a Magazine* (N) 41 AG 6

*Jerry Nims: Backing Books from the Religious Right* by Randy Frame (N) 38 N 26

Jerusalem

Christians gather to celebrate Feast of Tabernacles (N) 88 N 12

Jesuits

Pope cracks down on growing liberalism of (N) 48 AP 9

Jesus Christ

*The Work and Words of Jesus Christ* by J. Dwight Pentecost (B) 96 F 5

*The Ragnan, The Ragnan, The Christ!* by Walter Wangerlin Jr. (A) 22 AP 9

Argument to support Gospel account of Jesus' trial (A) 26 AP 9

He did not leave us at the Ascension, but reigns through us (A) 24 MY 21

Watergate cover-up a strong defense for the Resurrection (A) 36 JN 18

Books on Jesus as Savior, multiple listings (B) 77 JN 18

Commitment to Christ the bonding force of evangelism (E) 12 JL 16

Do you know your relationship to Christ? (BTW) 21 JL 16

What the Mormons believe about Jesus (N) 31 JL 16

*Holy Blood, Holy Grail*, book about conspiracy over His death (A) 28 SP 3

Books on Christology, multiple listings (B) 86 O 22

His peace at times a fire and sword (A) 23 D 17

Poem about His birth (P) 24 D 17

Some of mankind's greatest poetry on the Incarnation 30 D 17

*Jesus Did Not Leave—He Reigns Through Us* by David P. Scaer (A) 24 MY 21

*Jesus Takes the Stand: An Argument to Support the Gospel Accounts* by John Warwick Montgomery (A) 26 AP 9

Jews

UAHC campaign to spread Judaism to non-Jews (N) 34 JA 22

How one Arab came to love Jews (N) 54 F 5

Orthodox Jewish monopoly on religious life being challenged by Supreme Court of Israel (N) 70 MR 5

Central Conference of American Rabbis defers judgment on new definition of Jewish identity (N) 86 SP 3

Books on Holocaust (IP) 106 N 12

*Jews for Jesus* begins major ad campaign (N) 58 N 26

Some Jews and evangelicals cooperate on Israel issue (N) 33 D 17

Jews for Jesus

Begins major ad campaign (N) 58 N 26

*Jews for Jesus to Begin "Y'shua" Ad Campaign* by Randy Frame (N) 58 N 26

Job

Tensions between job and family (A) 12 F 19

Asking God for a job (E) 12 JN 18

How the two-paycheck family can take a larger role in the church (M) 74 JN 18

Burned out or just pooped out (EK) 7 JL 16

Faith doesn't mean changing your job, just doing it differently (A) 28 SP 17

*John Green's Inspiration* by Charlene Balbridge (RF) 58 JA 1

John Paul II, Pope

see Pope John Paul II

John Perkins (Founder of VOC)

His ministry with Voice of Calvary (A) 18 JA 1

An interview with (A) 20 JA 1

*John Perkins, the Prophet, an Interview with* by Will Norton, Jr. (A) 20 JA 1

*John Perkins, The Suture of a Servant* by Will Norton, Jr. (A) 18 JA 1

Johnston, Arthur P.

*Church Growth Gets a Shot in the Arm* (A) 40 MR 5

Johnston, Robert K.

*How Then Shall We Play?* (CRT) 54 D 17

Jones, D. Gareth

*Our Fragile Brains: A Christian Perspective on Brain Research* (B) 107 SP 3

Journalism

Why bad news is printed about fellow Christians (E) 9 JA 22

Does liberal bias of reporters allow them any degree of fairness and objectivity (E) 12 MY 21

Jerry Falwell to start publishing magazine (N) 41 AG 6

Is ghostwriting a borderline deceit? (E) 12 SP 17

Newspapers begin to carry ethics and religion column (N) 82 O 8

Jo

Result of developing intimacy in Christian relationships 30 JA 1

Can happiness and holiness go together? (A)

## Justice

Inner-city lawyer works for social justice (N) 60 JN 18  
Self-worth as the basis for human rights (CRT) 56 JL 16  
Is international justice possible? (IP) 83 O 22

## K

Kaiser, Kurt  
His contribution to Christian music (RF) 40 MY 21  
Kamitska, Clyde W.  
Replace Yourself—Before It's Too Late! (M) 98 SP 3  
Kantzer, Kenneth A.  
A Christian Education Worthy of the Name (E) 22 N 12  
It's Too Soon to Quit! with Tom Minney (E) 10 D 17  
Reflections on most significant changes in evangelism over last five years (A) 14 N 26  
Karr, Leslie K.  
The Incredible State of Canada's Largest Protestant Denomination (N) 30 F 19  
Denied U.S. Visa, Paisley Storms into Canada (N) 36 F 19  
Kathy Dances Body and Soul before Communist Judges by Art Toalston (N) 80 O 8  
Kato, Byang  
Established first African evangelical seminary 40 MY 7  
Kaufmann, U. Milo  
Heaven: A Future Finer than Dreams (B) 76 N 26  
Keeping the Faith Downtown by Rodney Clapp (N) 32 AG 6  
Kell, D. G.  
Breaker Morant and the Ethics of War (RF) 46 AP 23  
Keith Green, 11 Others, Killed in Plane Crash by Steve Raebey (N) 47 SP 3  
Kelly, Dean (National Council of Churches)  
Opposes school prayer amendment at Senate hearing (N) 80 SP 3  
The NCC Shares What Is on Its Mind (A) 24 SP 17  
Kempis, Thomas à  
Imitation of Christ religion's second-best seller (A) 33 SP 3  
Kennedy, James (president of EE)  
Shakes up his organization (N) 31 JA 22  
Kenya  
Gets first woman pastor (N) 90 O 22  
Kerr, Edwin and Carolyn  
Couple starts conversion chain at Costa Rica school (N) 94 O 8  
Kerr's University-based Conversion Chain Keeps on Reacting in Costa Rica, The by John Maust (N) 94 O 8  
Key, Tom  
Starting role in Cotton Patch Gospel (RF) 44 F 19  
Keyes, Lawrence E.  
Social Finds Strong Missions Pulse in Third World (N) 90 O 8  
Keys to Successful Bible Study by John R. Martin (Kenneth Gentry, Jr.) (B) 64 D 17  
Killing ERA Didn't Cure the Patient (E) 14 SP 17  
Kingdom of God  
Israel's special position in (A) 16 JA 22  
Kirby, Gilbert  
What the Bible Teaches About Christian Living (B) 96 MR 5  
Knowledge  
On learning knowledge vs. wisdom (A) 26 SP 3  
Understanding what we believe (CRT) 100 SP 3  
Kreider, Carl  
The Christian Entrepreneur (B) 68 JA 1  
Kriegbaum, Richard  
Christian Colleges: Some Will Not Survive (A) 36 N 12  
Two Scenarios of Failure & Success (A) 41 N 12  
Kuhn, Harold B.  
A Christian-Marxist Dialogue—of Sorts (CRT) 42 MY 21  
Human Rights, Yes, but Why? (CRT) 56 JL 16  
The Process Theology World Game (CRT) 106 O 8  
Kurt Kaiser Reaches for the Higher Notes by Carol R. Thiesen (N) 40 MY 21

## L

La Alianza Ministerial Evangélica Nacional (AMEN)  
Evangelistic efforts in Honduras (N) 54 JA 1  
Land of the Vanished Church (J. D. Douglas) (IP) 74 N 26  
Large Crowds Reported at a Revival in Central China (N) 45 AP 9  
Last Days Ministries  
Founder Keith Green dies in plane crash (N) 47 SP 3  
Latin America  
Liberation theology seems to have fixation on (A) 21 MR 5  
Two organizations try to represent Protestants in (N) 44 MR 19  
Evangelicals form regional fellowship (N) 32 MY 21  
CONELA starts with strong support (N) 36 SP 17  
Latin American Council of Churches (CLAI)  
Efforts to represent Latin American Protestants (N) 44 MR 19  
Latin American Evangelicals Organize for Strength (N) 36 SP 17  
Latin American Mission U.S., The (LAM)  
Adopts policy of no negotiations with terrorists (N) 32 JA 22  
Lau, Lawson  
Why Foreign Students Usually Hate the United States (N) 30 MY 21  
Japanese Are Responding to TV Evangelism (N) 48 AG 6  
Laughlin, Bob  
Sparks incentive for country's first Christian bank (N) 40 F 19  
Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization (LCWE)  
Sponsors conference to study link between social action and gospel (N) 54 AG 6  
Joins WEF in discussing evangelism vs. social responsibility (A) 33 N 26  
Lavell Real Estate  
Christian businessman ministers to inner-city needs (A) 16 AP 23  
Lavell, Robert  
Financial ministry in Pittsburgh inner-city (A) 16 AP 23  
Law  
Creationists lose trial in Arkansas (N) 28 JA 22  
Majority fights bill to revise Criminal Code (N) 49 F 5  
Hard lobbying brings tougher drunk driving laws (N) 50 MR 5  
First amendment calls for freedom for religion, not freedom from religion (A) 32 JN 18  
Was America's legal system really founded on Christian principles? 46 JN 18  
Should Christians obey all laws? (E) 10 AG 6  
When Christians should use legal action 33 N 12  
Police lock Baptist church for denying state education law (N) 54 N 12  
Law to Limit the Options, A by George M. Marsden (A) 28 MR 19  
Lawsuits

Bill Gothard sued by ex-employees (N) 33 AP 23  
When to use Christian legal action 33 N 12  
Leadership  
A Theology of Church Leadership by Lawrence O. Richards and Clyde Hoeldtke (B) 70 JA 1  
Who will shape the future direction of America? (A) 16 MR 19  
Role of church leaders 14 JL 16  
Leadership  
Magazine wins award for excellence (N) 69 JN 18  
Lean Years—Abundant Opportunity by Klaus Bockmühl (MD) 68 N 26  
Lear, Norman  
Christian Voice rebuts his advertisements against Christian Right (N) 50 AP 9  
Criticizes Religious Right at NCC luncheon (N) 42 AP 23  
His PAW lobbies against religious right (N) 78 N 12  
Learning  
All TV teaches something, good or bad (OS) 13 MY 7  
TV fashions our whole way of thinking (A) 20 MY 7  
Integrating faith & learning (IP) 58 JL 16  
On learning knowledge vs. wisdom (A) 26 SP 3  
Leach, John  
The twofold light of his poetry (RF) 48 MR 19  
Lebanon  
A missionary writes about the siege (N) 50 SP 17  
Whose responsibility was Beirut massacre? (E) 14 O 22  
Sorting out the different Christian groupings (N) 60 O 22  
Understanding culture as it relates to today's violence 60 O 22  
Ship dispenses gospel literature during evacuation (N) 90 O 22  
Lee, Robert  
Faith and the Prospects of Economic Collapse (B) 53 MR 19  
Lefebvre, Marcel  
Plans to retire but will continue to ordain priests (N) 91 SP 3  
Success chosen for (N) 90 O 22  
Legal Action  
When Christians should use it 33 N 12  
Legal Aid Clinic  
Offers assistance to Chicago's poor (N) 60 JN 18  
Legh, Richard  
Holy Blood, Holy Grail (co-author) (A) 28 SP 3  
Leisure  
Discovering leisure within the work ethic (CRT) 54 D 17  
Let's Get Religion in the Picture by Donald E. Wildmon (OS) 11 F 19  
Levy, Bernard-Henri  
The Testament of God, a theological world view (B) 98 MR 5  
Lewis, C. S.  
One of his Narnian Chronicles will come to movie theater (N) 78 MR 5  
Books on, multiple listings (B) 56 AP 23  
Lewis, Jack P.  
The English Bible from KJV to NIV (B) 108 N 12  
Liberal Arts Education  
Carl Henry on the failure of (N) 33 MY 7  
Canadian bill against liberal arts degree threatens Christian school (N) 58 AG 6  
Why some liberal arts colleges won't survive (A) 36 N 12  
Liberal Seminary Training in Denmark Challenged by Robert P. Evans (N) 80 SP 3  
Liberalism  
Contrasted to critical conservatism (CRT) 66 JA 1  
Liberals challenge biblical authority in theological education (A) 32 F 5  
IBD opposes support of non-democratic movements (N) 34 F 19  
"Congress of the Bible" criticizes liberals' views on biblical inerrancy (N) 40 AP 9  
Committee accuses NCC of (N) 42 AP 23  
Conservatives try to stem tide of liberalism in mainline churches (N) 32 MY 7  
Does liberal bias of reporters allow them any degree of fairness or objectivity? (E) 12 MY 21  
Presenting our traditional faith to a modern society (CRT) 64 AG 6  
Book claims no difference between evangelical theology and religious liberalism (A) 35 SP 3  
Liberal world view creates opposite of what is intended (A) 40 SP 3  
Alternative offered to Denmark's liberal seminary training (N) 80 SP 3  
Rejection of biblical tradition too extreme (A) 24 O 22  
Liberals Knock the Center Out of Theological Education by Clark H. Pinnock (A) 32 F 5  
Liberating Limbo a new look at Ten Commandments, by John A. Huffman Jr. (David Sorensen) (B) 68 JA 1  
Liberation Theology  
Why they are silent to Eastern Europe's Marxism (A) 21 MR 5  
Suggestions for liberation theologians 22 MR 5  
Challenges technocratic Philippine government (A) 24 MR 5  
Gonzalo Bliez-Camargo's assessment of 30 MR 5  
Pope claims liberation theology behind push for a 'people's church' (N) 53 SP 17  
Liberation Theology: European Hopelessness Exposes the Latin Hoax by Walter W. Benjamin (A) 21 MR 5  
Liberation Theology in the Philippines: A Test Case by Chester L. Hunt (A) 24 MR 5  
Liberationists  
How Marxist promises of plenty keep liberation theology out of Eastern Europe (A) 21 MR 5  
Liberation theology faces a test case in the Philippines (A) 24 MR 5  
Liberty Baptist College  
Falwell's statement on creationism causes reversal of school certification (N) 88 SP 3  
Life  
Why so many put so little value on (A) 31 AG 6  
Life as Faith and Learning (Norman Harper) (IP) 58 JL 16  
Liking Life Under the Senior Pastor by Arthur E. Hunt (M) 62 AG 6  
Lincoln, Henry  
Holy Blood, Holy Grail (co-author) (A) 28 SP 3  
Linguistics  
The mission of Wycliffe (A) 20 F 19  
How Cam Townsend broke the language barrier for missions (A) 14 JN 18

## Listening

Keys to be a good listener (A) 16 JL 16

## Literature

Do the new Christian fiction novels improve on what the Bible has already done? (A) 32 MR 5  
The Christian Imagination: Essays on Literature and the Arts edited by Leland Ryken (B) 96 MR 5  
Living Bibles International (LBI)  
TV evangelistic campaign in Japan bearing fruit (N) 48 AG 6  
Loane, Archibald Marcus  
Retires as archbishop of Sydney, Australia (N) 33 JA 22  
Lockerie, D. Bruce  
Asking Questions: A Classroom Model for Teaching the Bible (B) 101 MR 5  
Long, James  
Christian Record Publishers Tap into the Exercise Craze (N) 80 N 12  
Longman, Robert  
Television Is No Angel of Light! with Tom Shales (OS) 24 N 12  
Loneliness  
Beyond Loneliness: How You Can Understand and Overcome the Gnawing Feeling by Elizabeth Skoglund (B) 48 JA 22  
Look at the Local Church of the Future, A (N) 30 F 19  
Looming Menace of 1997, The (EK) 6 JA 22  
Lord's Supper  
A celebration feast of forgiveness (A) 24 AP 9  
Losing Viewers (EK) 8 MY 7  
Lotz, Denton  
Don't Suffer, Settle for Some (A) 46 O 8  
Love  
Let love cover those who stumble (BTW) 46 MY 21  
Sonnet on Agape by Beverly Fields (P) 31 JN 18  
Missing the chance to help someone (BTW) 32 SP 3  
Never neutral, bound to stir opposition 25 D 17  
Love Covers—or Discovers? by Ruth Graham (BTW) 46 MY 21  
Lucido, Jerome  
A "SAD" Sermon Analysis (MW) 62 JA 1  
Luis Palau Invades the University of Wisconsin by Rodney Clapp (N) 38 MR 19  
Luther, Martin  
Role in developing confessions 82 AP 9  
Lutheran Church in America  
Considering closer ties with Episcopal church (N) 35 MY 21  
Approves merger to other Lutheran denominations (N) 68 O 8  
Lutherans  
Three Lutheran groups considering merger (N) 38 JA 22  
Opportunity to shape American moral leadership 20 MR 19  
Confessions relevant and biblically based (CRT) 82 AP 9  
Lutheran Church in America considering closer ties with Episcopal church (N) 35 MY 21  
Three denominations vote to merge (N) 68 O 8  
Recession hitting West Germany's Lutheran church especially hard (N) 96 N 12  
Join Episcopalians to distribute Eucharist (N) 52 N 26

## M

MacDonald, Clarke (moderator of United Church of Canada)  
Brings conservative thrust to denomination (N) 42 SP 17  
MacKay, Donald  
A Christian scientist talks about faith & evolution (A) 18 AG 6  
Mackey, Peter  
Debates Bible teachings on modern science (N) 36 JA 22  
Mainline Church Leaders Hit for "Obscene" Political Behavior (N) 42 O 23  
Mainline Churches and the Evangelicals, how to deal with the decline in mainline denominations, by Richard G. Hutcheson, Jr. (Walter A. Elwell) (A) 36 MR 5  
Mainline Denominations  
New religious forces taking over where mainline denominations have failed (A) 16 MR 19  
COCU struggles to unite Protestants into single denomination (N) 58 AP 9  
Conservatives press for renewal from liberalism (N) 32 MY 7  
Making of a Minister, The by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (A) 16 SP 17  
Making Space for the Two-Paycheck Family by Alice Schrage (M) 74 JN 18  
Making Truth Sour in Song by Ruth D. Dinwiddie (A) 24 AG 6  
Malta  
Prime minister attacks archbishop of Catholic church (N) 100 O 8  
Man Who Could Do No Wrong, The by Charles Blair (Gordon Osterman) (B) 110 SP 3  
Mankind  
We are our own worst enemy (E) 13 MY 21  
Many Christs of Current Theology, The by Clark H. Pinnock (CRT) 50 MR 19  
Marcinkus, Archbishop Paul C.  
Under fire in Vatican bank scandal (N) 82 SP 3  
Marcos  
Liberation theology tests Philippines' government (A) 24 MR 5  
Mark Harfield Taps into the Real Power on Capitol Hill, an interview with Senator Mark Harfield (A) 18 O 22  
Maronites  
As Lebanon's largest Christian grouping 60 O 22  
Marquez, Willy D.  
Bible Show Hits Prime Time in the Philippines (N) 36 MR 19  
Marras  
Books on, multiple listings (B) 74 JA 1  
Adjusting to role changes of retirement 35 F 5  
Greece to make civil marriages valid (N) 70 MR 5  
Myths about marriage and ideal relationships (N) 30 AP 9  
Two experts clash over family values (N) 64 AP 9  
Church's responsibility to sustain those divorced or remarried (A) 20 MY 21  
Greece makes church and civil marriages legally valid (N) 33 MY 21  
Remarriage: A Healing Gift from God by Larry Richards (B) 106 SP 3  
Study of effects of divorce on children (N) 84 N 12  
Marsden, George M.  
A Law to Limit the Options (A) 28 MR 19  
Marital Law  
Catholic Church opens communication lines after Poland Marital

- law (N) 32 JA 22  
How churches are enduring crises of martial law in Poland (N) 48 F 5  
How do Christians respond to Poland's plight (E) 16 MR 5
- Martin, Gib  
*A Theology of Personal Ministry* with Larry Richards (B) 61 D 17
- Martin, John R.  
*Keys to Successful Bible Study* (B) 64 D 17
- Marxism  
*The Challenge of Marxism: A Christian Response* by Klaus Bockmuhl (B) 46 JA 22  
Archbishop speaks against Marxism in Nicaragua (N) 72 F 5  
Promises of material plenty cause attitudes of hopelessness in Eastern Europe (A) 21 MR 5  
How their promises of plenty keep liberation theology out of Eastern Europe (A) 21 MR 5  
Soviet-bloc countries hinder Christian/Marxist dialogue (CRT) 42 MY 21  
Need to understand basis for human rights (CRT) 56 JL 16  
WCC criticized for Marxist ties (N) 72 SP 3
- Materialism  
Valuing people more than things will cause drop in American violence (A) 31 AG 6  
How it infects the church 47 N 12
- Maus, John  
*A Gospel Thrust in Honduras, While the Political Seas Are Calm* (N) 54 JA 1  
Gonzalo Baez-Camargo: God's man in Mexico (A) 28 MR 5  
An interview with Gonzalo Baez-Camargo: Mexico's Grand Old Man of Evangelism (A) 29 MR 5  
Charismatic Trend Turns Many Peruvians to the Bible (N) 58 MR 5  
The Kerrs' University-based Conversion Chain Keeps on Reacting in Costa Rica (N) 94 O 8  
The Gospel Spreads Among the Descendants of the Incas (N) 72 O 22
- McConkie, Bruce  
Mormon official talks about their theology (N) 31 JL 16
- McDowell, Josh  
*Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask about the Christian Faith* with Don Stewart (B) 64 MY 7
- McGee, J. Vernon  
*Thru the Bible, Vol. 1* (B) 108 N 12
- McGill, Michael E.  
*The Forty-to Sixty-Year-Old Male* (B) 55 F 19
- McManus, Mike  
Begins religion column for newspapers (N) 82 O 8  
*Morning of Yorn, The* (A) 44 O 8  
*Meanwhile: Norman Lear on Spirituality* (N) 42 AP 23
- Media  
Why bad news is printed about fellow Christians (E) 9 JA 22  
Religious press clobbered by postal increase (N) 68 F 5  
Pushing pornography out of print (E) 10 F 19  
Evangelical strength in Germany's media (N) 49 MY 7  
Does liberal bias of reporters allow them any degree of fairness and objectivity (E) 12 MY 21  
Critical of Graham's visit to Soviet Union (N) 42 JN 18  
Jerry Falwell to start publishing magazine (N) 41 AG 6  
Just how big is the electronic church (N) 44 AG 6  
France opens air waves to Christian radio (N) 76 O 8  
Large role in shaping mind of the church 47 N 12
- Medical Science  
Has anyone the right to pull the plug on the dying (A) 28, 29, 30, 31 F 5  
Is every life worth living? (E) 12 MR 19
- Meditation  
Books on, multiple listings (B) 86 AP 9  
*Lean Years—Abundant Opportunity* by Klaus Bockmuhl (MD) 68 N 26
- Meet James Dobson, His Father's Son by Rodney Clapp (A) 14 MY 7
- Meier, Paul D.  
*Working Out What Matters Most* (A) 12 F 19
- Melvin, Billy (executive director of NAE)  
Interviewed about work of the NAE (A) 50 O 8
- Mennonite Central Committee (MCC)  
Asked to terminate community development projects in Sinai (N) 37 AP 23  
Success in relief work (A) 41 JN 18
- Mennonites  
Denied license to send school supplies to Cambodia (N) 41 JA 1  
Success in relief work (A) 41 JN 18  
*Mennonites Won't Play the Game* by J. Alan Youngren (A) 41 JN 18
- Mercy Killing  
Is every life worth living? (E) 12 MR 19
- Merkel, Jim  
*Judge Who Ruled Against Creation Law Speaks Out* (N) 48 N 26
- Messiah  
An historical look at Handel's *Messiah* (A) 12 D 17  
Analyzing musical elements of *Messiah* (A) 14 D 17  
*Messiah: Behind the Scenes of Handel's Masterpiece* by Richard D. Dinwiddie (A) 12 D 17  
*Methodist TV Venture Has Money Problems* by Religious News Service (N) 55 F 5
- Methodists  
Methodist TV venture has money problems (N) 55 F 5  
United Methodist top \$10 million fund drive (N) 40 MR 19  
Church committee rules on homosexual ministers (N) 44 JL 16  
*Methodists Rule on Homosexuality in the Ministry* (N) 44 JL 16
- Metzger, Bruce (RSV committee chairman)  
Says RSV will not be "desexed" (N) 72 MR 5
- Mexico  
Gonzalo Baez-Camargo: God's man in Mexico (A) 28 MR 5  
Cam Townsend's work there (A) 16 JN 18  
*MGM Fire, The* by Ruth Graham (BTW) 30 O 22
- Middle Age  
*The Forty-to Sixty-Year-Old Male* by Michael McGill (B) 55 F 19  
Is there a mid-life crisis (A) 26 MY 21
- Mid-Life Crisis  
Warren Wiersbe with thoughts on mid-life crisis (A) 26 MY 21
- Mid-Life Crisis? Bah, Humbug! by Warren W. Wiersbe (A) 26 MY 21
- Miller, Calvin  
*Sopholalia: The Moving of a Different Spirit* (A) 27 MR 5  
*Three Points and a Poem* (A) 33 MR 19  
*Calculating the Ferocity Factor* (A) 39 AP 9  
*Great Men and Small Matters* (A) 52 N 12
- Mine Eyes Have Seen  
John Green talks about his musical masterpiece (RF) 58 JA 1
- Minister of music  
Church's music and preaching should harmonize (M) 78 O 22  
*Minister's Son Ends His Life*, A (N) 40 JL 16
- Minister's Workshop  
A "SAD" Sermon Analysis by Jerome Lucido (MW) 62 JA 1  
*Motivating Young People for Missions* by Paul Borthwick (MW) 44 JA 22  
*Seminaries Can't Do It All* by Gloria Swanson and Jeanne Ward (MW) 88 F 5  
*Pastors Polled About Preaching* by Gloria Swanson and Jeanne Ward (MW) 46 F 19  
*Read for Your Ministry* by C. D. Hansen (MW) 90 MR 5  
*Confessions of a Comfortable Clergyman* by Herbert Sennett (MW) 80 AP 9
- Ministries  
*Candidating? Take More Time* by David and Barbara Smith (M) 48 AP 23  
*To Slay the Killer in Our Midst* by J. Grant Swank, Jr. (M) 56 MY 7  
*Mining Space for the Two-Pitycheck Family* by Alice Schrage (M) 74 JN 18  
*Pray for Those "Walking to Calvary"* by Sara Killian Cooke (M) 54 JL 16  
*Liking Life Under the Senior Pastor* by Arthur E. Hunt (M) 62 AG 6  
*Replace Yourself—Before It's Too Late!* by Clyde W. Kaminska (N) 98 SP 3  
*Excellence in Preaching* by Leith Anderson (M) 54 SP 17  
*We Have Been Bible Samplers Long Enough* by Donald N. Bastian (M) 104 O 8  
*The Harmony of Preaching and Singing the Word* by Warren W. Wiersbe and Richard D. Dinwiddie (M) 78 O 22  
*Hymnaries: The Harvest Field* at Home by Walter J. Clark (M) 102 N 12
- Ministry  
Needle's Eye Ministries: evangelizing executives (N) 44 JA 1  
Unhappy shakeup at EE (N) 31 JA 22  
A look at Campus Crusade for Christ (N) 35 JA 22  
Sharpen your ministry by reading (MW) 50 MR 5  
Christian businessmen puts God to work in inner-city (A) 16 AP 23  
Should the church jump into the cable TV explosion (A) 26 MY 7  
Christian Embassy: evangelism on Capitol Hill 48 MY 7  
Becoming "addicted" to God's ministry (BTW) 20 N 26  
*A Theology of Personal Ministry* by Lawrence O. Richards and Gib Martin (B) 61 D 17
- Ministry of Reconciliation: The A Study of Two Corinthians by French L. Arrington (J. and Elbert) (B) 52 F 19
- Ministry, Tom  
*Charities of Fire Hits the Heights* (N) 34 MR 19  
*The Battle for the Bible, 1982: A Report from the Front* (N) 40 AP 9  
*Gothard Sued by Ex-employees* (N) 33 AP 23  
*Stirring the Coals in New England* (N) 28 MY 21  
*Graham in the Soviet Union* (N) 42 JN 18  
*Should Christians Get Tough?* (N) 46 JN 18  
*Falwell's Towering Problem* (N) 46 SP 3  
*The College President: Educator or Fund Raiser?* (A) 40 N 12  
*It's Too Soon to Quit!* with Kenneth S. Kanzer (E) 10 D 17  
*What the Bible Means* (N) 45 D 17
- Miracles  
Should we expect miracles of healing today 15 MY 21
- Miskito Indians  
Catholics protest Nicaragua's harsh treatment of (N) 49 MY 7  
North American Christian Indians want to help (N) 53 AG 6  
Why they are oppressed (P) 86 O 8  
Flee to refugee camp in Honduras (N) 87 O 8
- Missing and Meeting by Ruth Graham (BTW) 30 JN 18
- Missionary  
Often criticized for influencing indigenous cultures 21 F 19  
First African evangelical seminary a study in missionary/national politics (N) 40 MY 7  
Cam Townsend as a great missionary leader (N) 37 MY 21  
Life and mission of Cam Townsend (A) 14 JN 18  
Americans report tensions in Argentina over Falklands crisis (N) 69 JN 18  
Denmark refuses extended visas to (N) 45 JL 16  
Numerical relationship between Third World and American missionaries (N) 53 AG 6  
Missionary to Lebanon writes about exile (N) 50 SP 17  
Four missionaries in Algeria expelled (N) 96 N 12
- Missions  
U.S. government denies Mennonites license to send school supplies to Cambodia (N) 41 JA 1  
Activities of Campus Crusade (N) 35 JA 22  
Motivating young people for missions (MW) 44 JA 22  
Worried about loosened restrictions for U.S. spies (N) 82 F 5  
How Wycliffe's mission of missions & politics can bring about controversy (A) 20 F 19  
Crisis in overseas missions contributes to decline in mainline denominations 37 MR 5  
Books on, multiple listings (B) 56 AP 23  
Urbana '81 missions films: informative & available (A) 24 MY 7  
A tribute to Cam Townsend (N) 37 MY 21  
Life and mission of Cam Townsend (A) 14 JN 18  
How the recession affects mission's funding (E) 12 AG 6  
The mission field of public schools (A) 23 SP 3  
AMA meets to discuss evangelism of Asia (N) 99 O 8  
United Presbyterians grow more interested in (N) 86 N 12  
Two books on missions in Iran Jaya (B) 110 N 12  
Should they feed the hungry or teach them how to feed themselves (A) 22 N 26  
Five mission leaders react to relief vs. development question (A) 30 N 26
- Missions Funding in the Jaws of a Recession (E) 12 AG 6  
*Missions Interest Grows Among United Presbyterians* by Tim Stafford (N) 86 N 12
- Mitchell, Richard  
*Thesis The Groves of Academe* appeals to "basics" of public education (E) 24 N 12
- Mocon, Honduras  
Story of refugees there (N) 87 O 8
- Models  
see Role Models
- Modernity  
Finding ground between modernity and orthodoxy (CRT) 66 JA 1  
Growing influence among liberal arts educators 33 MY 7  
Presenting traditional (premodern) faith to a modern society (CRT) 64 AG 6
- Moore, Gerald F. (general secretary of COCU)  
Struggles for mainline church union (N) 58 AP 9  
*Momentous Crisis* by Mary M. Pronovost (P) 19 MY 7
- Money  
Books on the Christian and financial stewardship (IP) 52 MR 19  
*Faith and the Prospects of Economic Collapse*, what happens if money loses its value by Robert Lee (B) 53 MR 19  
Relief agencies and donors often have different attitudes on how money should be used (A) 39 JN 18
- Montgomery, John Warwick  
*Jesus Takes the Stand: An Argument to Support the Gospel Accounts* (A) 28 AP 9  
*School Prayers: A Common Danger* (CRT) 59 MY 7  
*'Born Againism': An Evangelical Innovation?* (CRT) 80 O 22
- Montt, Rios  
New dictator of Guatemala an evangelical Christian (N) 32 AP 23  
Assumes presidency of Guatemala (N) 45 JL 16
- Moody Bible Institute (MBI)  
Commitment to keep campus in city (N) 32 AG 6
- Moody, D. L.  
Pioneer work in founding Moody Bible Institute 40 F 5  
*Moon Held Guilty of Tax Fraud* (N) 59 JN 18
- Moon, Sun Myung  
see Sun Myung Moon
- Moonies  
How they win friends and influence people (N) 50 JA 1  
Seek niche in American religion (N) 44 MR 5  
*Moonies Seek a Niche in American Religion, The* by Rodney Clapp (N) 44 MR 5  
*Moon's Movie Disaster* by Rodney Clapp (N) 63 O 22  
*Moral Lingo that "Leads" Nowhere*, A (OS) 18 MR 5
- Moral Majority  
John Perkins talks about differences with 21 JA 1  
Fights bill to revise Criminal Code (N) 49 F 5  
Has harsh words for Reagan (N) 50 F 5  
Marriage of mainline denominations to society has caused rise of religious right (A) 16 MR 19  
"Vastly overstated by press" according to president of CBN (N) 40 MR 19  
Not the first religious group to be involved in politics 71 JN 18  
Role in today's "Christian awakening" 30 N 12  
Falwell meets with outspoken critic of (N) 44 D 17  
*Moral Majority Aims at the Criminal Code* by Beth Spring (N) 49 F 5  
*Moral Majority Has Harsh Words for Reagan* by Russ Pulliam (N) 50 F 5
- Morality  
Death for the dying: has anyone the right to pull the plug? (A) 28, 29, 30, 31 F 5  
How to put premarital sex on hold (A) 16 F 19  
Chaste by choice (A) 18 F 19  
New teaching technique threatens morals in public schools (OS) 18 MR 5  
Is every life worth living? (E) 12 MR 19  
Who will shape the future direction of America (A) 16 MR 19  
TV boycott: common sense for common decency (E) 12 AP 23  
Do we shape God to accommodate our ethics (CRT) 50 AP 23  
Moral confusion on TV (A) 20 MY 7  
Confusion cannot be insulated from moral & religious values (A) 32 JN 18  
Upon what morals should legal and political decisions be based 33 JN 18  
Should Christians get tough against American immorality (N) 46 JN 18  
Ayn Rand's moral philosophy (RF) 72 JN 18  
Where scientists say it comes from 17 AG 6  
How to determine when a book or TV show is immoral (A) 30 SP 3  
Books on, multiple listings (B) 62 SP 17  
Newspapers begin to carry ethics and religion column (N) 82 O 8  
How evangelicals can rescue America's moral decline (E) 10 D 17  
Rediscovering moral courage in America (A) 23 D 17  
*Morality and Foreign Policy* by Kenneth W. Thompson (Alice-Catherine Carls) (IP) 83 O 22
- Morey, Robert A.  
*A Jehovah's Witness? Next Time Open the Door* (A) 37 SP 3
- Morgan, Richard Lyon  
*The Book We Came Back To* (A) 32 MR 19
- Mormonism—Shadow or Reality by Sandra and Jerald Tanner (N) 31 JL 16
- Mormons  
Fighting Mormonism dangerous business (N) 30 JL 16  
Key differences from orthodox Christianity (N) 31 JL 16  
Expand title to one of their holy books (N) 91 N 12  
*Mormons Add a Twist to Their Holy Bible* (N) 91 N 12
- Mormons and Christ (N) 31 JL 16
- Moscow, Russia  
Billy Graham to visit (N) 44 AP 9  
What did Graham really say there (E) 10 JN 18  
Text of Graham's address to the world conference in Russia (A) 30 JN 18  
American churchmen rewrite some Soviet propaganda at peace conference (N) 43 JN 18  
*Most Fearsome Judgment, The* by Charles W. Colson (A) 20 AG 6
- Mother  
Responsibility toward family 13 F 19  
Is it important to stay home with younger children, (an interview



with James Dobson) 16 MY 7  
**The Wedded Unmother** by Kaye Halverson (B) 47 MY 21  
**The Gift of Life**, account of one woman's entrance into motherhood by Sally Lentz Palmer (B) 47 MY 21  
**Mothers Against Drunk Drivers (MADD)**  
 Hard lobbying brings tougher laws against drunk driving (N) 51 MR 5  
**Motivating Young People for Missions** by Paul Borthwick (MW) 44 JA 22  
**Motivation**  
 Motivating young people for missions (MW) 44 JA 22  
**Movies**  
**Chariots of Fire**: "muscular Christianity" in conflict (RF) 40 JA 22  
 Success of *Chariots of Fire* (N) 34 MR 19  
**Whose Life is it Anyway?** (C) 79 AP 9  
**Breaker Morant** and the ethics of war (RF) 46 AP 23  
**Reds** story of the Russian revolution (C) 55 MY 7  
**Movies on homosexuality** (P) 67 JN 18  
**Ticket to Heaven** (C) 73 JN 18  
**E.T. The Extra-Terrestrial** (C) 53 JL 16  
 Financial problems for *Genesis Project* (N) 40 AG 6  
**Annie** (C) 61 AG 6  
**Blade Runner** (C) 97 SP 3  
**The World According to Garp** (C) 57 SP 17  
 Sun Myung Moon's film company produces *Inchon* (N) 77 O 8  
**Das Boot** (C) 103 O 8  
 Critics blast Moon's movie *Inchon* (N) 63 O 22  
**Muggeridge, Malcolm**  
**Human Utopia: The Great Liberal Dream** (A) 40 SP 3  
 Helps a young boy deal with suffering (BTW) 30 SP 17  
**Muller, Robert**  
 UN official predicts no Third World War (N) 39 JA 1  
**Music**  
 John Green discusses *Mine Eyes Have Seen* (RF) 58 JA 1  
 A look at the musical drama, *Cotton Patch Gospel* (RF) 44 F 19  
 How to stop the erosion of Christian musical values (A) 17 MY 21  
 Kurt Kaiser's contribution to Christian music (RF) 40 MY 21  
 Results of CT hymn contest 22 AG 6  
 Don Wyrten on a Christian view toward musical excellence (A) 24 AG 6  
 Questionnaire on church music ministry 28 AG 6  
 Books about church music, multiple listings (IP) 66 AG 6  
**Jubilate!** music in the church, by Donald P. Hustad (B) 69 AG 6  
 Singer Keith Green killed in plane crash (N) 47 SP 3  
 British subjects protest revision of national anthem (N) 88 SP 3  
 Blending traditional & contemporary music into the church (RF) 96 SP 3  
 Episcopalians approve new hymnal (N) 80 O 8  
 Religious broadcasters file suit against ASCAP (N) 92 O 8  
**Servant Band** speaks to Christian rock generation (RF) 76 O 22  
 Preaching and music should harmonize (M) 78 O 22  
 Publishers enter market of Christian exercise records (N) 80 N 12  
 Best records for Christmas listening (A) 37 N 26  
 An historical look at Handel's *Messiah* (A) 12 D 17  
 Analyzing musical elements of *Messiah* (A) 14 D 17  
**Music Is a Contemporary Citizen** by Richard D. Dinwiddie (RF) 96 SP 3  
**Music, Minister of**  
 Church's music and preaching should harmonize (M) 78 O 22  
**My Wilderness of Pain and Suffering** by Merrily Anderson (A) 22 JA 22  
**Mylander, Charles**  
**Once Upon a Time There Was Sunday School** (A) 22 JL 16  
 Myra, Harold L.  
**Is Halloween a Witches' Brew?** (A) 32 O 22  
**Mysticism**  
 Books on, multiple listings (B) 89 AP 9

**N**

**NAE: Building on Evangelical Consensus**, The, an interview with Billy Melvin (A) 50 O 8  
**NAE's Social Awareness Grows** by Richard Piarard (N) 42 AP 9  
 Nairobi, Kenya  
 World Pentecostal Conference meets (N) 66 O 22  
 National Association of Evangelicals (NAE)  
 Hard lobbying brings tougher laws against drunk driving (N) 50 MR 5  
 Social awareness grows (N) 42 AP 9  
 Activities at annual convention (N) 42 AP 9  
 Interview with its director, Billy Melvin (A) 50 O 8  
 Earns respect on Capitol Hill (A) 53 O 8  
 Role in today's "Christian awakening" 30 N 12  
**National Baptist Convention, U.S.A.**  
 Elects new president (N) 77 O 8  
**National Council of Churches (NCC)**  
 A look at religious and political issues (A) 24 JA 22  
 Discusses Church & Society/Education & Ministry divisions 26 JA 22  
 RSV will not be "desexed" says scholar (N) 72 MR 5  
 Committee accuses it of liberalism and "obscene" political behavior (N) 42 AP 23  
 Church denominations belong to 44 AP 23  
 Opposes nomination of ambassador to South Africa (N) 33 MY 21  
 Largely homosexual denomination clears first hurdle to membership in (N) 35 MY 21  
 Defers membership application of homosexual denomination (N) 68 JN 18  
 What evangelicals should know about the NCC (A) 24 SP 17  
 Interviewed by CT (A) 26 SP 17  
**National Defense**  
 Position taken by Catholic pastoral letter 49 D 17  
**National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH)**  
 Awards Christian College Coalition humanities grant (N) 62 O 22  
**National Federation for Decency**  
 Assails *Playboy* magazine (N) 93 N 12  
 Pressures advertisers in pornographic magazines (N) 42 N 26  
**Nations**  
 Bringing a nation to its knees will raise it to strength (A) 23 MY 7  
 How Christians can be conscience of foreign policy (OS) 13 AG 6

**Nation's Business**  
**A Plea for Impoverished Children** (OS) 24 N 12  
**Natural Resources**  
**Earthkeeping: Christian Stewardship of Natural Resources** edited by Loren Wilkinson (B) 68 JA 1  
**Naturalism**  
 Growing influence among liberal arts educators 33 MY 7  
**Nature**  
**Theology of Nature** by George S. Hendry (B) 98 MR 5  
**NCC Shares What Is on Its Mind**, The by Dean M. Kelly (A) 24 SP 17  
**Needle's Eye Ministries, Inc.**  
 Ministry of evangelizing executives (N) 44 JA 1  
**Needs**  
 Selfless act of ministering to others (BTW) 14 F 19  
 Looking to God to supply our needs (BTW) 30 JN 18  
 Hunger and need provide Christians with opportunity for compassion (MD) 68 N 26  
**Neerland, Anjorn**  
**In Norway's State Church, a Pastor's Abortion Protest Has Wide Implications** with Harry Genet (N) 58 AP 9  
**Neglect**  
 Parental neglect of children root of violence in America (A) 31 AG 6  
**Neighbors**  
 Those who test our Christian life 28 JA 1  
**Nepal**  
 As Christians grow, so do arrests (N) 84 MR 5  
**Netherlands**  
 Evangelicals alarmed by anti-discrimination bill (N) 69 MR 5  
**Neuhaus, Richard John**  
**Who, Now, Will Shape the Meaning of America?** (A) 16 MR 19  
 Accuses NCC of supporting liberalism and leftist regimes (N) 42 AP 23  
**Neutrality**  
 Christ's love cannot tolerate 25 D 17  
**New England**  
 Billy Graham in (N) 28 MY 21  
**New Federal Law to Promote Chastity Is Set to Take Effect** by Beth Spring (N) 41 MR 19  
**New Incentive for Tougher Drunk Driving Laws** (N) 43 D 17  
**New International Version (NIV)**  
 As compared to the RSV (M) 104 O 8  
**New King James Version**, The  
 Review of (IP) 108 O 8  
**New Look at an Old Problem: The Date of the Exodus**, A (Ronald Youngblood) (IP) 58 D 17  
**New Media Bible**  
**Genesis Project** has financial woes (N) 40 AG 6  
**New Rules: Searching for Self-Fulfillment in a World Turned Upside Down** by Daniel Yankelovich (Reed Jolley) (B) 60 JL 16  
**New Testament**  
 Many Christs of current theology a danger to unity of New Testament (CRT) 50 MR 19  
 Argument to support the Gospel accounts of Jesus' trial (A) 26 AP 9  
 Bangladeshi newspaper praises publication of NT in Muslim (N) 75 AP 9  
 Books on New Testament studies, multiple listings (B) 77 JN 18  
**New World Order?**, A (Alice-Catherine Carls) (IP) 83 O 22  
**New Year**  
 How to grow by setting goals that seem beyond our grasp (E) 22 JA 1  
**News**  
**Pat Robertson's Network Breaks Out of the Christian Ghetto** by Beth Spring (N) 36 JA 1  
**Everybody, It Seemed, Supported the Homosexuals in Palo Alto** by Susan Thomas (N) 39 JA 1  
**There Will Be No Third World War, UN Official Predicts** by James Reapsome (N) 39 JA 1  
**Catholic Bishops Strongly Denounce Nuclear Weapons** (N) 42 JA 1  
**How to Be a Fisher of Businessmen** by D. S. Preston (N) 44 JA 1  
**Supreme Court Defends Religious Freedom on College Campuses** by Rodney Clapp (N) 46 JA 1  
**Westminster Seminary Fires Theologian** (N) 49 JA 1  
**Cults: 'A Reality that Has Staggered Our Imaginations'** by Rodney Clapp (N) 50 JA 1  
**How Moonies Win Friends and Influence People** (N) 50 JA 1  
**Why People Don't Fight Porn** by Harry Genet (N) 52 JA 1  
**Who Says You Can't Beat Sleaze? These Communities Have** (N) 53 JA 1  
**A Gospel Thrust in Honduras, While the Political Seas Are Calm** by John Maust (N) 54 JA 1  
**Creationists Lose in Arkansas** by Jack Weatherly (N) 28 JA 22  
**Big Trouble at the World's Largest Church** by Harry Genet (N) 30 JA 22  
**Unhappy Shakeup at Evangelism Explosion Ministry** by Rodney Clapp (N) 31 JA 22  
**As Tension Grows, World Church Council Debates Nuclear Arms** by J. D. Douglas (N) 32 JA 22  
**Anglican Bishop of Sidney Retires** (N) 33 JA 22  
**A Crystal Cathedral Spectacular** by Lloyd Billingsley (N) 34 JA 22  
**Reform Jews Reach Out to Gain New Members** (N) 34 JA 22  
**Campus Crusade at 30** by Russell Chandler (N) 35 JA 22  
**Church of God Puts 'Charlie Brown' on TV** (N) 35 JA 22  
**Another Round on that Elusive Term, 'Inerrancy'** by James C. Hefley (N) 36 JA 22  
**Video Debates: An Ankerberg Special** (N) 37 JA 22  
**Churches Respond to a Hungry Poland** by Harry Genet (N) 46 F 5  
**How Poland's Protestants Are Enduring the Crisis** by Harry Genet (N) 48 F 5  
**Moral Majority Aims at the Criminal Code** by Beth Spring (N) 49 F 5  
**Moral Majority Has Harsh Words for Reagan** by Russ Pulliam (N) 50 F 5  
**How One Arab Came to Love Jews** by James C. Hefley (N) 54 F 5  
**Methodist TV Venture Has Money Problems** by Religious News Service (N) 55 F 5  
**Religious Press Clattered by Huge Postage Increase** by Rodney Clapp (N) 68 F 5

**Californians Will Monitor Evolution Teaching in Schools** (N) 69 F 5  
**Private Schools Escape IRS—for a While, Anyway** (N) 70 F 5  
**The Archbishop Calls for the Gospel, Not Marxism in Nicaragua** by Edward E. Plowman (N) 72 F 5  
**Here's One for the Books** (N) 72 F 5  
**Siberian 7: A Desperate Situation** by Harry Genet (N) 76 F 5  
**Police Pressure on Romanian Christians Grows** by Alan Scarfe (N) 84 F 5  
**Bob Jones versus Everybody** (N) 26 F 19  
**The Watchtower Crafts Again** by Rodney Clapp (N) 27 F 19  
**The Incredible State of Canada's Largest Protestant Denomination** by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 30 F 19  
**A Look at the Local Church of the Future** (N) 30 F 19  
**Theologians Stand for Democracy** by Edward E. Plowman (N) 34 F 19  
**Denied U.S. Visa, Paisley Storms into Canada** by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 36 F 19  
**Wildman's TV Boycott Is On Again** (N) 36 F 19  
**The Country's First Christian Bank** by Julia Duin (N) 40 F 19  
**The Moonies Seek a Niche in American Religion** by Rodney Clapp (N) 44 MR 5  
**A Plea for More Deprogramming** (N) 48 MR 5  
**Bartling Drunk Driving** (N) 50 MR 5  
**Tragedies Often Are the Sparks that Ignite Action** by Dr. J. D. Douglas (N) 51 MR 5  
**Black Evangelist Named to Civil Rights Commission** (N) 53 MR 5  
**Two American Women in an Australian Pickle** by Beth Spring (N) 54 MR 5  
**Ellen White Merely an Epileptic?** by Rodney Clapp (N) 56 MR 5  
**Charismatic Trend Turns Many Peruvians to the Bible** by John Maust (N) 58 MR 5  
**Howard to Head World Evangelical Fellowship** (N) 63 MR 5  
**No Chance of 'Deserving' Bible**, Says Scholar (N) 72 MR 5  
**They Line Up for Hours to Get into this Los Angeles Church** by Lloyd Billingsley (N) 76 MR 5  
**Should Canada Allow Christian Radio and Television Stations?** by Paul Robinson (N) 81 MR 5  
**Christianity Grows in Nepal; So Do Arrests** (N) 84 MR 5  
**Surprise! God Is Alive and Well in Dayton, Ohio** (N) 86 MR 5  
**Chariots of Fire Hits the Heights** by Tom Minnery (N) 34 MR 19  
**Pastors Getting Fired: A Growing Problem Among Southern Baptists** by Religious News Service (N) 35 MR 19  
**Bible Show Hits Prime Time in the Philippines** by Willy D. Marquez (N) 36 MR 19  
**Luis Palau Invades the University of Wisconsin** by Rodney Clapp (N) 38 MR 19  
**New Federal Law to Promote Chastity Is Set to Take Effect** by Beth Spring (N) 41 MR 19  
**A Cartoonist Deals with the Faith in the Funnies** by Rodney Clapp (N) 42 MR 19  
**Who Will Represent Latin America's Protestants? Two Organizations Try** by Harry Genet with Paul E. Pretz (N) 44 MR 19  
**The Battle for the Bible, 1982: A Report from the Front** by Tom Minnery (N) 40 AP 9  
**NAE's Social Awareness Grows** by Richard Piarard (N) 42 AP 9  
**Large Church Will Preach in Moscow** by Harry Genet (N) 44 AP 9  
**Graham Crowds Reported at a Revival in Central China** (N) 45 AP 9  
**Reining in the Jesuits** by Harry Genet and Royal Peck (N) 48 AP 9  
**George Wallace, Ten Years Later** by Will Norton, Jr. (N) 52 AP 9  
**The Terrible Truth about that Proctor and Gamble Symbol** (N) 53 AP 9  
**All Isn't Well in a Popular Christian Diet Program** by Ron Enboth (N) 54 AP 9  
**COCU Still Struggles for Mainline Church Union** by Bruce Buursma (N) 58 AP 9  
**In Norway's State Church, a Pastor's Abortion Protest Has Wide Implications** by Harry Genet and Anjorn Neerland (N) 58 AP 9  
**Sued for Libel, Anticult Writer's Life Gets Tough** (N) 61 AP 9  
**Two Experts Clash on the Family** by Rodney Clapp (N) 64 AP 9  
**Wildman Launches a Boycott Against NBC** by Beth Spring (N) 74 AP 9  
**You Heard It Right: The Dictator Is an Evangelical Christian** by Harry Genet and Stephen Syvulka (N) 32 AP 23  
**Gothard Sued by Ex-employees** by Tom Minnery (N) 33 AP 23  
**Evangelicalism and Guatemala** (N) 34 AP 23  
**Britain's Black Christians** by Wayne Detzler (N) 36 AP 23  
**The Guru Down the Road** by Julia Duin (N) 38 AP 23  
**Religious Periodicals May Face Yet Another Round of Postage Rate Increases** (N) 40 AP 23  
**Reagan Wants Parents to Be Told When Teens Get Contraceptives** (N) 41 AP 23  
**Mainline Church Leaders Hit for "Obscene" Political Behavior** (N) 42 AP 23  
**Meanwhile: Norman Lear on Spirituality** (N) 42 AP 23  
**The Surprising Influence of Christianity in Congress** by Beth Spring (N) 28 MY 7  
**Richard Halverson: Prayer Warrior in the U.S. Senate** (N) 29 MY 7  
**Pressing for Renewal in Mainline Churches** (N) 32 MY 7  
**Carl Henry on the Failure of Liberal Arts Education** by Edward Fudge (N) 33 MY 7  
**White House Figure to Run Lay Training Center in North Carolina** (N) 37 MY 7  
**The Soviet Union Has Failed to Stamp Out Christianity** by Harry Genet (N) 38 MY 7  
**The First Graduates of Africa's First Evangelical Seminary** by Harry Genet (N) 40 MY 7  
**Preaching the End Times in New York City** by Edmund K. Gravelly, Jr. (N) 50 MY 7  
**Stirring the Coals in New England** by Tom Minnery (N) 28 MY 21  
**Why Foreign Students Usually Hate the United States** by Lawson Lau (N) 30 MY 21  
**The Pope Goes to Britain** by Harry Genet and J. D. Douglas (N) 31 MY 21  
**Property Issues Stir Problems among Southern Presbyterians** (N)

34 MY 21

Cardinal Cody of Chicago Dies at Age 74 (N) 34 MY 21  
Cam Townsend, 1896-1982 by James Hefley (N) 37 MY 21  
Graham in the Soviet Union by Tom Minnery (N) 42 JN 18  
American Churchmen Rewrite Some Soviet Propaganda (N) 43 JN 18

Should Christians Get Tough? by Tom Minnery (N) 46 JN 18  
Moon Held Guilty of Tax Fraud (N) 59 JN 18  
Housing Project Lawyer by Rodney Clapp (N) 60 JN 18  
Antiabortion Movement Broadens (N) 64 JN 18  
Some Surprising Words from a Catholic Historian (N) 71 JN 18  
Fighting Mormonism in Utah by Rodney Clapp (N) 30 JL 16  
Mormons and Christ (N) 31 JL 16

Conservative Presbyterian Groups Unite (N) 32 JL 16  
Thousands of Charismatic Christians Celebrate Pentecost (N) 34 JL 16  
Southern Baptist Conservatives Win Again by James Hefley (N) 36 JL 16

Christians in Egypt Are Still Oppressed (N) 39 JL 16  
A Minister's Son Ends His Life (N) 40 JL 16  
Chance Encounter? by Edmund K. Gravelly, Jr. (N) 42 JL 16  
Canadian Presbyterians Strengthen Rule on Women Ordinations by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 42 JL 16  
Methodists Rule on Homosexuality in the Ministry (N) 44 JL 16  
The Pope in England: A Rousing Success by J. D. Douglas (N) 44 JL 16

Keeping the Faith Downtown by Rodney Clapp (N) 32 AG 6  
United Presbyterians May—Unite (N) 34 AG 6  
Pope Names Cincinnati Archbishop to Replace Cody (N) 36 AG 6

The Ambitious Genesis Project Falls on Hard Times by Beth Spring (N) 40 AG 6  
Jerry Falwell Will Start Publishing a Magazine (N) 41 AG 6  
Some Low-Cost Indians Turn to Christianity, and Hindu Re-litiate (N) 43 AG 6

Who's Kidding Who about the Size of the Electronic Church? by Rodney Clapp (N) 44 AG 6  
Japanese Are Responding to TV Evangelism by Lawson Lau (N) 48 AG 6

Despite Scandals, Armstrong's Church Is Growing by Joseph M. Hopkins (N) 48 AG 6  
Evangelicals Study the Link Between Social Action and Gospel by Arthur Williamson (N) 54 AG 6  
Canadian Bill Threatens Christian School by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 58 AG 6

Supreme Court Rules Against Child Porn (N) 58 AG 6  
Falwell's Towering Problem by Tom Minnery (N) 46 SP 3  
Keith Green, 11 Others, Killed in Plane Crash by Steve Rabey (N) 47 SP 3

The Evangelical Explosion in Quebec by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 52 SP 3  
Can God Still Be Found in Any Public Schools? by Daniel W. Pawley (N) 63 SP 3  
White House Files Pledge Court Brief by Beth Spring (N) 66 SP 3

Peace Academy Bill Introduced in Congress (N) 70 SP 3  
Reader's Digest Attacks World Church Council (N) 72 SP 3  
Evangelical Women Criticize the Church's "Medieval Theology" by Julia Duin (N) 72 SP 3

Deep Divisions Are Evident at Senate Hearing on School Prayer by Jim Castelli (N) 76 SP 3  
Liberal Seminary Training in Denmark Challenged by Robert P. Evans (N) 80 SP 3  
The Vatican Bank Scandal (N) 82 SP 3

Planned Parenthood Nearly Disqualified from Charity Drive by Beth Spring (N) 84 SP 3  
"God Save Our Anthem," Lament Some Britons (N) 88 SP 3  
Cops: Falwell Spoke Too Loud Too Soon by Beth Spring (N) 88 SP 3

Did Two Scientist Spies Come in from the Cold? by Ron Enroth and Rodney Clapp (N) 32 SP 17  
What Scientology Teaches (N) 33 SP 17  
Latin American Evangelicals Organize for Strength (N) 36 SP 17

Some Grace Brethren Want to Alter Traditional Ordinances by Donald P. Shoemaker (N) 38 SP 17  
Creationism Is a Hot Topic as Evangelical Scientists Meet (N) 38 SP 17  
Advertisers Report on Bankruptcy Scandal (N) 40 SP 17

Conservatives Begin to Stir in Canada's United Church by Allan Swift (N) 41 SP 17  
Fundamentalist Baptists Begin Healing Old Wounds by Beth Spring (N) 44 SP 17  
The Abortion Mess in Los Angeles by Daniel W. Pawley (N) 48 SP 17

Sitting It Out in Lebanon by John Ferwerda (N) 50 SP 17  
Evangelicals Jump with Both Feet into Debate on Nuclear Arms by Beth Spring and Rodney Clapp (N) 64 O 8  
Strengthening the Family Is Jerry Reger's Capital Crusade by Beth Spring (N) 68 O 8

Urges to Merge Prevails in Three Lutheran Bodies (N) 68 O 8  
The Ubiquitous Computer: Is It Coming to Church, Too? by Rodney Clapp (N) 72 O 8  
Evangelical Broadcasters Move to Top Opening of French Media (N) 76 O 8

Kathy Dances Body and Soul before Communist Judges by Art Tolstoun (N) 80 O 8  
Episcopalians Take to New Hymnal, Minus Marital Aids (N) 80 O 8  
Newspapers Begin to Carry Ethics and Religion Column by Russ Pulliam (N) 82 O 8

Why the Mistakes Are a People Held Hostage (N) 86 O 8  
The Refugees of Morocco: Their Story by Jim and Mary Whitmer (N) 87 O 8  
Decibels Rise in Face Off between Gospel Music Artists and Religious Broadcasters by Tom Bisset (N) 92 O 8

The Kerner's University-based Conversion Chain Keeps on Reacting in Costa Rica by John Maust (N) 94 O 8  
Soul Finds Strong Missions Pulse in Third World by Lawrence E. Keyes (N) 99 O 8  
Down Go the Abortion and School Prayer Bills by Beth Spring (N) 56 O 22

Reformed Alliance Suspends South African Church (N) 58 O 22  
Who's Who in the Lebanese War by Harry Genet (N) 60 O 22  
Christian Colleges Win Federal Humanities Grant (N) 62 O 22

Moon's Movie Disaster by Rodney Clapp (N) 63 O 22  
The Changing Face of American Religion by Beth Spring (N) 64 O 22  
World Pentecostal Conference Meets in Nairobi by Vinson Synn (N) 66 O 22

Creationists Are Gaining Some Ground in the Textbook Battle by Religious News Service (N) 70 O 22  
The Gospel Spreads Among the Descendants of the Incas by John Maust (N) 72 O 22  
The Police Lock a Baptist Church by Rodney Clapp (N) 54 N 12

This Man Peddled Cross-Country to Earn Money for College by Julia Duin (N) 68 N 12  
Palau Holds Mass Crusades Throughout Paraguy by Randy Frame (N) 72 N 12  
Consolidation in Christian Book Distribution Raises Concern (N) 76 N 12

Norman Lear's Lobbying Style Troubles Some Supporters by Beth Spring (N) 78 N 12  
Christian Record Publishers Tap into the Exercise Craze by James Long (N) 80 N 12  
Is Herpes Quietening the Sexual Revolution? (N) 81 N 12

Bad News About the Effects of Divorce by Lloyd Billingsley (N) 84 N 12  
Missions Interest Grows Among United Presbyterians by Tim Stafford (N) 86 N 12  
Christians Gather in Jerusalem to Celebrate Feast of Tabernacles by Edmund K. Gravelly, Jr. (N) 88 N 12

Mormons Add a Twist to Their Holy Bible (N) 91 N 12  
High Court Hears Bob Jones Case (N) 92 N 12  
Conservative Churches Grow, Not by Witnessing, Canadian Researchers Find by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 95 N 12

Jerry Nims: Backing Books from the Religious Right by Randy Frame (N) 38 N 26  
Children of God Cult Records Higher Numbers by Joseph Hopkins (N) 40 N 26  
Fundamentalist Firebrand Lester Roloff Dies in Plane Crash (N) 42 N 26

And Now . . . the Pornographer of the Month (N) 42 N 26  
Better Ways to Combat Cults Are Being Developed by Beth Spring (N) 44 N 26  
Who Decides What Is a Cult and What Is Not? by Beth Spring (N) 46 N 26

Judge Who Ruled Against Creation Law Speaks Out by Jim Merkel (N) 48 N 26  
Fundamentalist Church School in Nebraska Reopens (N) 58 N 26  
For Jesus to Begin 'Y'shuu' Ad Campaign by Randy Frame (N) 59 N 26

Issue of Religious Groups in High Schools Is Appealed to Supreme Court (N) 60 N 26  
What Catholics and Evangelicals Have in Common by Marshall Shelley (N) 66 N 26  
The Bishops Debate the Bomb by Beth Spring (N) 32 D 17

Some Jews and Evangelicals Edge Close on Israel Issue by Beth Spring (N) 33 D 17  
Billy Graham Gets a Friendly Reception in Czechoslovakia (N) 38 D 17  
Hopeful Signs for the Church in East Germany (N) 40 D 17

New Incentive for Tougher Drunk Driving Laws (N) 43 D 17  
What the Bible Means by Tom Minnery (N) 45 D 17  
No Charges Filed in Cocaine Arrest of Andree Crouch (N) 50 D 17

Gays Are Gaining Acceptance in More Churches (N) 50 D 17  
Newspapers  
Cartoonist puts faith into his funnies (N) 42 MR 19

Does liberal bias of reporters allow them any degree of fairness and objectivity? (E) 12 MY 21  
Begin to carry ethics and religion column (N) 82 O 8  
Newspapers Begin to Carry Ethics and Religion Column by Russ Pulliam (N) 82 O 8

Nicaragua  
Archbishop speaks against Marxism in (N) 72 F 5  
Catholics protest harsh treatment (N) 49 MY 7  
Pope criticizes "people's church" there as a form of liberation theology (N) 53 SP 17

Oppression of Miskito Indians (N) 86 O 8  
Miskitos flee to avoid oppression (N) 87 O 8  
Nicholi, Armond, II  
Argues for traditional values for family (N) 64 AP 9

Night the Giant Rolled Over, The by Jerry Jenkins (Larry M. Lake) (B) 110 N 12  
Nims, Jerry  
Business becomes financial source for Christian activities (N) 38 N 26

No Chance of 'Desecrating' Bible, Says Scholar (N) 72 MR 5  
No Charges Filed in Cocaine Arrest of Andree Crouch (N) 50 D 17  
"Nonprofit Postal Privilege": A Bargain Price (E) 12 AP 23

Non-profit Organizations  
Clobbered by huge postal increase (N) 68 F 5  
Government subsidies for postal rates real bargain (E) 12 AP 23  
Benefits to society 13 AP 23

Noodles: A New Symbol? (EK) 4 N 26  
Norman Lear's Lobbying Style Troubles Some Supporters by Beth Spring (N) 78 N 12  
North American Baptists  
Adopt statement of beliefs (N) 49 SP 17

North, Gary  
The Journal of Christian Reconstruction tends toward a capitalist-Christian economic view (CRT) 94 MR 5  
Northern Ireland  
Ian Paisley preaches to Canada about (N) 36 F 19

Catholic/Protestant tensions in (A) 20 AP 23  
Evangelicals lack spiritual unity 21 AP 23  
Breaking Northern Ireland's cycle of violence (E) 13 O 22  
Northern Ireland: Protestantism Under Siege? by Arthur P. Williamson (A) 20 AP 23

Norton, Will Jr.  
John Perkins, The Stature of a Servant (A) 18 JA 1  
An Interview with John Perkins, The Prophet (A) 20 JA 1  
George Wallace, Ten Years Later (N) 52 AP 9

Norway  
Evangelicals ready for competitive broadcasting in (N) 30 F 19  
Pastor protests abortion ruling (N) 58 AP 9  
Not in Vain by Francis R. Steele (J. D. Douglas), the vanished

church in North Africa (FP) 74 N 26  
Notice the Divorced Among Us by George Ensworth, Jr. (A) 20 MY 21

Nuclear Arms  
U.S. denominations showing increased concern (N) 41 JA 1  
Catholic bishops denounce (N) 42 JA 1  
WCC debates issue of (N) 52 JA 22

Facing alternatives in a dangerous world (E) 16 AP 9  
NAE supports reduction of 42 AP 9  
Billy Graham emphasizes nuclear disarmament (N) 45 AP 23  
Setting the record straight on Graham's visit to Moscow (E) 10 JN 18

Test of Graham's address to the world conference in Russia (A) 20 JN 18  
Congress introduces bill for Peace Academy (N) 70 AP 3  
SBC peace activists push for (N) 49 SP 17

Controversial book fuels arms debate (N) 64 O 8  
Church of England committee recommends renouncing of (N) 52 N 26  
Man as the root problem of 23 D 17

Catholic pastoral letters offers position on (N) 32 D 17  
Nuclear Holocaust and the Christian Hope by Ronald Sider and Richard Taylor (Beth Spring & Rodney Clapp) (N) 64 O 8  
Nuclear War  
Why one UN official predicts no Third World War (N) 39 JA 1  
Christian responsibility toward (E) 16 AP 9

## O

Obando y Bravo (Archbishop of Managua)  
Speaks out against Marxism in Nicaragua (N) 72 F 5  
Receives IRD award for democratic ideals (N) 34 F 19

Obedience  
Should Christians obey all laws (E) 10 AG 6  
Obey God, Don't Count the Cost by George Vins (A) 48 O 8  
O'Connor, Flannery  
A collection of her correspondence (RF) 78 AP 9

Of Banning the Bible and Other Books: "How Do You Decide?" by Leland Ryken (A) 30 SP 3  
Of Evolution and Creation and the Space Between (E) 12 MY 7  
Of Forgeries and Such by Ruth Graham (BTW) 28 D 17

Ohio  
Dayton newspaper publishes study about attitudes toward God (N) 86 MR 5  
Old Testament  
Old Testament Wisdom: An Introduction by James L. Crenshaw (B) 50 F 19

Old Testament Wisdom: An Introduction by James L. Crenshaw (Robert K. Johnston) (B) 50 F 19  
Old Time Gospel Hour  
Vandalism of radio tower gives Falwell headaches (N) 46 SP 3

Offord, Stephen F.  
Rumors of death untrue (N) 93 N 12  
Oliver, Edwin A.  
Hulden Agenda Behind the Evolutionist/Creationist Debate (A) 26 AP 23

Once Upon a Time There Was Sunday School by Charles Mylander (A) 22 JL 16  
One Woman Against the Reich by Helmut W. Ziefle (Marilyn Searly) (B) 60 D 17  
Oops! Falwell Spoke Too Loud Too Soon by Beth Spring (N) 88 SP 3

Opportunity  
Hunger and need provide Christians with unlimited opportunities for compassion (MD) 68 N 26  
Opposition  
Why Christ's peace and love bring opposition (A) 23 D 17

Orangemen  
Group protests Pope's visit to England (N) 31 MY 21  
Ordinances  
Some Grace Brethren want to alter (N) 38 SP 17

Ordination  
Canadian Presbyterians push for women ordinations (N) 42 JL 16  
Oregon  
Guru Rajneesh plans to start cult city in (N) 38 AP 23

Origins  
see Creationism, Evolution  
Ort, J. Edwin  
Playing the Good News Melody Off-Key evangelical awakening seems to have little effect upon nation's morals (A) 24 JA 1

Orthodoxy  
The ground between orthodoxy and modernity (CRT) 66 JA 1  
Ortiz, Marcelino (president of CONELA)  
Activities at first CONELA executive meeting (N) 36 SP 17

Other Side of Thanksgiving, The by Philip Yancey (A) 22 N 26  
Others Say  
Any Future For the Church? by Louis Cassels (OS) 14 JA 1  
Let's Get Religion in the Picture by Donald E. Wildmon (OS) 11 F 19

Sometimes It's a Practical Matter by James E. Smith (OS) 18 MR 5  
A Monks: Lingo that "Leads" Nowhere (OS) 18 MR 5  
Women in the Church: More than Mothers? by Charles H. Beiger (OS) 13 MR 19

All Television Teaches Something by Tannis Macbeth (OS) 13 MY 7  
A Congressman's View of Kingdom Building by Don Bonker (OS) 13 AG 6  
Supreme Reason Threatens the Soviets by Anthony Barbieri, Jr. (OS) 13 AG 6

Should a Computer Do All It Can? from The Guide (OS) 15 SP 3  
Television Is No Angel of Light! by Robert Longman and Tom Shales (OS) 24 N 12  
A Plan for Impoverished Children reprinted from Nation's Business (OS) 24 N 12

Our Fragile Brains: A Christian Perspective on Brain Research by D. Gareth Jones (Lloyd Billingsley) (B) 107 SP 3  
Overton, William R.  
Judge who ruled against creation school law tells why (N) 48 N 26

## P

Pacific  
Does it answer the Christian's responsibility to nuclear war (E)

16 AP 9  
**Packer, James I.**  
*Poor Health May Be the Best Remedy* (A) 14 MY 21  
*God's Words: Studies of Key Bible Themes* (B) 84 O 22

**Pain**  
 Looking to the Bible for answers (A) 22 JA 22  
 Helping a young boy deal with (BTW) 30 SP 17

**Paisley, Ian**  
 Visits Canada when denied U.S. visa (N) 36 F 19  
 Endorsed candidate for Parliament defeated (N) 51 AP 9  
 Role in Northern Ireland tensions 23 AP 23

**Palau, Luis**  
*Palau Leads Mass Crusades Throughout Paraguay* by Randy Frame (N) 72 N 12

**Palau, Luis**  
 Campus evangelism at University of Wisconsin (N) 38 MR 19  
 Tent meeting crusade in Washington State 64 JN 18  
 Mass crusades in Paraguay (N) 72 N 12

**Palmer, Sally Lentz**  
*The Gift of Life* (B) 47 MY 21

**Palo Alto, California**  
 Tries to outlaw homosexual discrimination (N) 39 JA 1

**Papacy**  
 Anglican/Catholic accord grows closer (N) 58 MR 19  
 Militant Protestants drown out archbishop's sermon in protest over Pope's visit to England (N) 45 AP 23

**Parachurch Organizations**  
 Increased monetary support contributes to decline in mainline denominations 37 MR 5

**Paradox of Great Price**, *The* by Philip Yancey and Rodney Clapp (A) 30 D 17

**Paraguay**  
 Luis Palau crusades there (N) 72 N 12

**Parents**  
 How to put premarital sex on hold: a primer for parents 16 F 19  
 Reagan wants parents to be told when teens get contraceptives (N) 41 AP 23  
 Are they responsible for children's college education (A) 24 JL 16  
 Neglect of children primary cause of violence in America (A) 11 AG 6  
 How to get involved in child's school (A) 23 SP 3  
 Study on how divorce affects children (N) 84 N 12

**Pasanino, Robert & Gretchen**  
*Answers to the Callists at Your Door* (B) 45 MY 21

**Pastoral Counseling and Preaching** by Donald Capps (Wallace Carr) (B) 92 F 5

**Pastors**  
 Recruiting problems in independent churches 33 JA 1  
 How to tell a preacher the people stopped listening (MW) 62 JA 1  
 Effects of clergy divorce (A) 20 F 5  
 Comment on strengths & weaknesses of seminaries (MW) 88 F 5  
*Pastoral Counseling and Preaching* by Donald Capps (B) 92 F 5  
 Pastors discuss sermon preparation & preaching (MW) 46 F 19  
 How pastors can help congregation study the Bible (OS) 18 MR 5  
 Does the congregation really understand what the pastor is saying (A) 27 MR 5  
 Sharpen your intellect by reading (MW) 90 MR 5  
 Three chief faults of conference sermons (A) 33 MR 19  
 Growing problem of clergy firings (N) 35 MR 19  
 A comfortable pastor is not always a content one (MW) 80 AP 9  
 Take more time when candidating (M) 48 AP 23  
 Slowing down when the church gets too busy (M) 56 MY 7  
 Should there be malpractice suits against (EK) 6 MY 21  
 How to cope with mid-life crisis (A) 26 MY 21  
 Role of those who lead the church 14 JL 16  
 Methodists rule on homosexual ministers (N) 44 JL 16  
 How to get along with the senior pastor (M) 62 AG 6  
 Expelled from Saudi Arabia (N) 95 SP 3  
 Exerts strongest influence on youth's call to ministry (M) 98 SP 3  
*The Man Who Could Do No Wrong* by Charles Blair, a model of church stewardship (B) 110 SP 3  
 The making of a minister (A) 17 SP 17  
 Role in church renewal 22 SP 17  
 Developing standards toward preaching excellence (M) 54 SP 17  
 How a prominent pastor spends his devotional time (A) 54 O 8  
 Pastor and minister of music should work together (M) 78 O 22  
 Kenya gets first woman pastor (N) 90 O 22  
 Criteria for success is materialistic 47 N 12  
 Jailed for refusing state disclosure of church school (N) 54 N 12  
 Tries to help parishioner discover true meaning of Christmas (A) 26 D 17  
*A Theology of Personal Ministry* by Lawrence O. Richards and Gib Martin (B) 61 D 17

**Pastors Getting Fired: A Growing Problem Among Southern Baptists** by Religious News Service (N) 35 MR 19

**Pastors Polled About Preaching** by Gloria Swanson and Jeanne Ward (MW) 46 F 19

**Pat Robertson's Network Breaks Out of the Christian Ghetto** by Beth Spring (N) 36 JA 1

**Patience**  
 Avoiding a "quick fix" for today's tough issues (E) 12 JA 1

**Patrick, Ted**  
 Cult deprogrammer cleared of charges (N) 35 MY 21  
 Quitting work as a cult deprogrammer (N) 67 JN 18  
 How he decides what is a cult and what is not 48 N 26

**Patterson, Paige**  
*Holy Blood, Holy Grail—Holy Mackerel!* (A) 28 SP 3

**Paul**  
 Is theology moving away from his teachings? (CRT) 48 F 19  
 Influence he left behind in Athens, Greece (BTW) 24 AP 23

**Pawley, Daniel W.**  
*Can God Still Be Found in Any Public Schools?* (N) 63 SP 3  
*The Abortion Mess in Los Angeles* (N) 48 SP 17  
*Uppide's Rich Rabbit: Suffocating in Sin* (RF) 100 N 12

**Peace**  
 Christian understanding of peace in a nuclear age, Billy Graham's address to the world conference in Russia (A) 20 JN 18  
 Congress introduces bill for Peace Academy (N) 70 SP 3  
 Is international peace possible (IP) 83 O 22  
 Christ's peace at times a fire and sword (A) 23 D 17  
*Peace Academy Bill Introduced in Congress* (N) 70 SP 3  
*Peace: At Times a Sword and Fire* by Billy Graham (A) 23 D 17

**Peck, Royal**  
*Reining in the Jesuits* with Harry Genet (N) 48 AP 9

**Pentecost**  
 Charismatic Christians celebrate Pentecost in France (N) 34 JL 16

**Pentecost, J. Dwight**  
*The Work and Words of Jesus Christ* (B) 96 F 5

**Pentecostals**  
 World Pentecostal Conference meets (N) 66 O 22  
 People for the American Way (PAW)  
 Lobbies against religious right (N) 78 N 12  
*People Time Forgot*, *The* by Alice Gibbons (Larry M. Lake) (B) 110 N 12  
*Perils and Impact of Independent Churches*, *The* by Elmer L. Towns (A) 32 JA 1

**Periodicals**  
 Religious press clobbered by postal increase (N) 68 F 5  
 Religious press may face more postal increases (N) 40 AP 23  
 Jerry Falwell to start publishing magazine (N) 41 AG 6

**Perrotta, Kevin**  
*Television's Mind-boggling Danger* (A) 20 MY 7

**Persecution**  
 Police pressure on Romanian Christians grows (N) 84 F 5  
 As Christianity grows in Nepal, so do arrests (N) 84 MR 5  
 House churches thriving in China despite persecution (A) 24 JN 18  
 Persecution of Soviet Christians strengthens their faith (A) 19 JL 16  
 Egyptian Christians still oppressed (N) 39 JL 16  
 How the free church can become involved with needs of the suffering church (M) 54 JL 16  
 Churches in Soviet Union should cooperate with government (A) 46 O 8  
 Churches in Soviet Union should not cooperate with government (A) 48 O 8

**Peru**  
 Peru's Catholic charismatic renewal (N) 58 MR 5

**Pessimism**  
 Danger of Christians in (E) 13 JA 1

**Peters, George**  
*A Theology of Church Growth* his book studies church growth (A) 40 MR 5

**Peterson, Eugene H.**  
*"Is It I?" Mark XIV: 17-21* (P) 28 AP 9  
*"Blessed Are the Meek"* (P) 28 AP 23

**Phalange**  
 Understanding Lebanon's right-wing political party 62 O 22

**Philippines**  
 Government levels subversion charges against Jesuit priest (N) 83 F 5  
 Liberation theology in the Philippines: a test case (A) 24 MR 5  
 TV Bible show hits prime time (N) 36 MR 19

**Philosophy**  
 Is "relativity" the theological word of our generation (CRT) 50

**Photography**  
 How Jerry Nims developed 3-D camera (N) 38 N 26

**Pierard, Richard**  
*NAE's Social Awareness Grows* (N) 42 AP 9

**Pinnock, Clark H.**  
*Critical Conservatism* (CRT) 66 JA 1  
*Liberals Knock the Center Out of Theological Education* (A) 32 F 5  
*The Many Christs of Current Theology* (CRT) 50 MR 19  
*Climb One Doctrine at a Time* (CRT) 64 AG 6  
*God Made in the Image of Man* (A) 35 SP 3  
*Getting Our Bias in Perspective* (CRT) 58 SP 17  
*Tradition Can Keep Theologians on Track* (A) 24 O 22

**Pippert, Wesley**  
*Faith Should Rewrite Your Job Description* (A) 28 SP 17

**Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania**  
 Christian businessman puts God to work in inner-city (A) 17 AP 23

**Placing Theater in the Spotlight** by Richard James Sherry (RF) 56 AP 9

**"Planned Parenthood" Advocates Permissive Sex** by Addie Jurs (A) 16 SP 3

**Planned Parenthood Federation of America**  
 Advocates permissive sex (A) 16 SP 3  
 Nearly disqualified from charity drive (N) 84 SP 3

**Planned Parenthood/Nearly Disqualified from Charity Drive** by Beth Spring (N) 84 SP 3

**Plantinga, Theodore**  
*Reading the Bible as History* (B) 93 F 5

**Play**  
 All work ethic and no play ethic makes theologians dull scholars (CRT) 54 D 17  
*Playing the Good News Melody Off-Key* by J. Edwin Orr, "evangelical awakening" seems to have little effect upon nation's morals (A) 24 JA 1  
*Playing the Rating Game* (EK) 6 AG 6  
*Plea for Impoverished Children*, A reprint from *Nation's Business* (OS) 24 N 12  
*Plea for More Deprogramming*, (A) N 48 MR 5  
*Plight of Poland: News Behind the News*, *The* (E) 16 MR 5

**Plowman, Edward E.**  
*Archbishop Calls for the Gospel, Not Marxism in Nicaragua*, *The* (N) 72 F 5  
*Theologians Stand for Democracy* (N) 34 F 19

**Plueddemann, James**  
*Reactions: Still Another Side to "The Other Side"* with J. Alan Youngren, Arthur L. Beals, Ted W. Engstrom and William Snyder, the relief vs. development question (A) 30 N 26

**Poetry**  
*Social Obligation* by Janet Chester Bly (P) 25 F 19  
*Psalmist* by Frederick Zydke (P) 34 MR 5  
*Hell of a Choice* by E. M. Brown (P) 38 MR 5  
*The Puzzle* by Eibelyn A. Shattuck (P) 30 MR 19  
*A Look at John Leav's poetry* (RF) 48 MR 19  
*Resurrection* by Vernon Grounds (P) 28 AP 9  
*Gethsemane* by Richard James Sherry (P) 28 AP 9  
*"Is It I?" Mark XIV: 17-21* by Eugene H. Peterson (P) 28 AP 9  
*The Carpenter's Work* by Charles E. Fummel (P) 28 AP 9  
*"Blessed Are the Meek"* by Eugene H. Peterson (P) 28 AP 23  
*Momentous Crisis* by Mary M. Pronovost (P) 19 MY 7  
*Counterpoint* by Leslie Fields (P) 16 MY 21

**Sonnet on Agape** by Beverly Fields (P) 31 JN 18

**Song of Death, Lay Down Your Sword** by William David Spencer (P) 24 D 17

Some of mankind's greatest poetry on Jesus' birth (P) 30 D 17

**Poland**  
 Catholic Church opens communication lines after martial law (N) 32 JA 22  
 Churches respond to a hungry Poland (N) 46 F 5  
 How churches are enduring martial law (N) 48 F 5  
 How do Christians respond to Poland's plight (E) 16 MR 5  
 New minister for religious affairs known for anti-church stance (N) 91 SP 3  
 More Bibles printed this year (N) 93 SP 3

**Police**  
 Christian police officer looks at approaches to crime (A) 37 AP 9  
*Police Lock a Baptist Church*, *The* by Rodney Clapp (N) 54 N 12  
*Police Pressure on Romanian Christians Grows* by Alan Scarfe (N) 84 F 5

**Poliscman's Practical Perspective**, *A* by William Powers (A) 37 AP 9

**Politics**  
 Evangelicals must learn the art of political compromise (E) 13 JA 1  
 City seeks to outlaw homosexual discrimination (N) 39 JA 1  
 Gospel thrust in Honduras, while political sea calm (N) 54 JA 1  
 Wydlife's bold style to cultivate relationships with foreign governments (A) 20 F 19  
 Reaching some conclusions about the plight of Poland (E) 16 MR 5  
 Who will shape the future of America (A) 16 MR 19  
 An interview with George Wallace (N) 52 AP 9  
 Religion and politics clash in Northern Ireland (A) 20 AP 23  
 Committee accuses NCC of "obscene" political behavior (N) 42 AP 23  
 First evangelical seminary in Africa a study in missionary/national politics (N) 40 MY 7  
 Critical issues politicians must take a stand on 34 JN 18  
 Lessons from Watergate (A) 36 JN 18  
 Now more conservative political action groups than liberal (N) 68 JN 18  
 Historian defends religious political action groups (N) 71 JN 18  
 How Christians can influence (OS) 13 AG 6  
 Evangelical study link between social action and gospel (N) 54 AG 6  
 Mark Hatfield combines Christianity and politics on Capitol Hill (A) 18 O 22  
 Awakening of political involvement among Christians (A) 28 N 12  
 Changing today's political climate (A) 31 N 12  
 Evangelical shift toward politics significant change over past five years (A) 14 N 26

**Poor Health May Be the Best Remedy** by James I. Packer (A) 14 MY 21

**Pope Goes to Britain**, *The* by Harry Genet and J. D. Douglas (N) 31 MY 21

**Pope in England: A Rousing Success**, *The* by J. D. Douglas (N) 44 JL 16

**Pope John Paul II**  
 Cracks down on liberalism of Jesuits (N) 48 AP 9  
 Militant Protestants drown out archbishop's sermon in protest over Pope's visit to England (N) 45 AP 23  
 Storm of protest over Pope's visit to England (N) 31 MY 21  
 Controversial trip to Fatima, Portugal (N) 69 JN 18  
 Visit to England rousing success (N) 44 JL 16  
 Names Joseph Bernardin new Chicago archbishop (N) 36 AG 6  
 Pushing up after Vatican bank scandal (N) 82 SP 3  
 Criticizes desire for a "people's church" as liberation theology (N) 53 SP 17  
 Postpones visit to Spain (N) 100 O 8  
 Visits Spain, condemns abortion, divorce (N) 50 D 17  
*Pope Names Cincinnati Archbishop to Replace Cady* (N) 36 AG 6  
*Pope John* by Larry Woiwode (Sanna A. Baker) (RF) 60 AG 6  
*Pope John: Dazzling Whiteness out of Dark Strumming* by Sanna A. Baker (RF) 60 AG 6

**Pornography**  
 Why people don't fight it (N) 52 JA 1  
 How some communities get rid of 53 JA 1  
 Church buys porn theater to get rid of it (N) 81 F 5  
 Pushing pornography out of print (E) 10 F 19  
 District attorney prosecutes porn establishments (N) 50 AP 9  
 Supreme Court rules against child porn (N) 58 AG 6  
 NFD pressures advertisers in pornography magazines (N) 42 N 26

**Portugal**  
 Broadcasting system charged with discriminating against Protestants (N) 49 MY 7  
 Pope's controversial trip to Fatima (N) 69 JN 18

**Postage**  
 Religious press clobbered by postage increase (N) 68 F 5  
 Non-profit organizations getting real bargain (E) 12 AP 23  
 Religious periodicals may face more increases (N) 40 AP 23

**Post, Chaim**  
*The Book of Lights* (B) 61 JL 16

**Poverty**  
 NCC discusses 26 JA 22  
 Responding to Poland's plight (E) 16 MR 5  
 Does the Bible call for economic equity or equality? (CRT) 94  
 Christian businessman puts God to work in inner-city (A) 16 AP 23  
 Lawyer offers assistance to Chicago's poor (N) 60 JN 18  
 Divorce results in rising poverty rates (N) 89 O 22  
 Should relief work help the poor or teach them to help themselves (A) 22 N 26

**Power**  
 Personal powerlessness without Christ (A) 50 N 12

**Powers, William**  
*A Policeman's Practical Perspective* (A) 37 AP 9

**Pragmatism**  
 Symptoms and cures (A) 46 N 12

**Prayer**  
*These "Walking to Calvary"* by Sara Killian Cooke (M) 54 JL 16



U.S. Supreme Court upholds ban in public schools (N) 78 MR 5  
Congressmen pray on Capitol Hill (N) 28 MY 7  
Richard Halverson a prayer warrior in U.S. Senate (N) 29 MY 7  
The dangers of school prayer (CRT) 59 MY 7  
Asking God for a job (E) 12 JN 18  
Reagan proposes amendment to reinstate school prayer (N) 68 JN 18  
A way to intercede for persecuted church (M) 54 JL 16  
Does it belong in schools (E) 12 SP 3  
Senate hearing debates school prayer (N) 76 SP 3  
Breaking the Prayer Barrier by Michael Baughen (B) 62 SP 17  
A Treasury of Prayer by Leonard Ravenhill (B) 62 SP 17  
Senate votes down school prayer bill (N) 56 O 22  
Alabama governor ignores injunction against school prayer law (N) 89 O 22  
Essential for God's presence among us 50 N 12  
Five reasons Christians don't pray 51 N 12  
How prayer can affect a government 51 N 12  
**Preaching**  
How to tell a preacher the people stopped listening (MW) 62 JA 1  
Pastoral Counseling and Preaching by Donald Capps (B) 92 F 5  
Pastors discuss preaching & sermon preparation (MW) 46 F 19  
Does the congregation really understand what the pastor is preaching (A) 27 MR 5  
Three chief faults of conference sermons (A) 33 MR 19  
Developing standards toward preaching excellence (M) 54 SP 17  
Interpreting passages which make us uncomfortable (EK) 9 O 8  
Preaching and music should harmonize (M) 78 O 22  
Preaching the End Times in New York City by Edmund K. Gravely, Jr. (N) 50 MY 7  
**Predecessors**  
Giving thanks for (E) 12 N 26  
**Pregnancy**  
Sex in high school growing problem 20 SP 3  
**Premarital Sex**  
How to put it on hold (A) 16 F 19  
New federal law to promote abstinence from (N) 41 MR 19  
Reagan wants parents to be told when teens get contraceptives (N) 41 AP 23  
"Planned Parenthood" advocates permissive sex (A) 16 SP 3  
Presbyterian Church in America (PCA)  
Unites with RPCES (N) 32 JL 16  
Presbyterian Church in Canada  
Strengthens rule on women ordinations (N) 42 JL 16  
Presbyterian Church in the United States (PCUS)  
Property issues stir up problems (N) 34 MY 21  
Votes to unite with UPCUSA (N) 34 AG 6  
**Presbyterians**  
Ian Paisley causes division among P. in Northern Ireland 23 AP 23  
Property issues stir problems among Southern Presbyterians (N) 34 MY 21  
Conservative groups unite North & South (N) 32 JL 16  
Push for women ordinations in Canada (N) 42 JL 16  
Two largest denominations vote to unite (N) 34 AG 6  
Agenda at general assembly 36 AG 6  
Missions interest grows among United Presbyterians (N) 86 N 12  
Presbyterians United for Mission Advancement (PUMA)  
Missions interest grows among United Presbyterians (N) 86 N 12  
Pressing for Renewal in Mainline Churches (N) 32 MY 7  
Preston, D. S.  
How to Be a Fisher of Businessmen (N) 44 JA 1  
Pretz, Paul E.  
Who Will Represent Latin America's Protestants? Two Organizations Try with Harry Genet (N) 44 MR 19  
Price, Frederick K. (pastor of Crenshaw Christian Center)  
Church thriving under his leadership (N) 76 MR 5  
**Pride**  
Individual pride leads to destruction of a nation (A) 23 MY 7  
**Priest**  
A priest looks at what divides Catholics and evangelicals (A) 28 O 22  
**Priorities**  
Tensions between job and family (A) 12 F 19  
Is your relationship to Christ a priority (BTW) 21 JL 16  
**Prison**  
Two American women land in Australian prison (N) 54 MR 5  
Christian police officer looks at victim-offender reconciliation (A) 37 AP 9  
Imprisonment of Egyptian Christians (N) 39 JL 16  
Pastor jailed for reopening unapproved school (N) 70 O 8  
**Private Education**  
Private schools escape IRS over tax exempt status (N) 70 F 5  
Debate over tuition tax credits for (A) 24 JL 16  
How to choose a Christian school (A) 28 JL 16  
How to integrate faith & learning (PP) 58 JL 16  
Schools refusing federal funds must still obey laws about sex discrimination (N) 48 SP 17  
Elements of a solid Christian education (E) 22 N 12  
Why some Christian colleges won't survive (A) 36 N 12  
Story of small Christian college struggling to survive (A) 40 N 12  
Two scenarios of success & failure of a Christian college (A) 41 N 12  
Judge looks church for holding school there (N) 54 N 12  
Enrollment decline in private schools (N) 93 N 12  
Opening of church school hinges on state legislature (N) 58 N 26  
Private Schools Escape IRS—for a While, Anyway (N) 70 F 5  
**Problems**  
Marriage not problem free (A) 30 AP 9  
Why they will never go away (E) 13 MY 21  
Why do they come in bunches (BTW) 30 O 8  
**Process Theology**  
Do our ethics come from our understanding of God, or do we shape God to accommodate our ethics (CRT) 30 AP 23  
Rejects structure, leaves no room for fixed doctrines (CRT) 106 O 8  
**Process Theology Word Game**, The by Harold B. Kuhn (CRT) 106 O 8  
**Proctor and Gamble**  
Saturnal rumors about symbol false (N) 53 AP 9  
**Profession**  
Role changes of retirement (A) 34 F 5  
Tensions between job and family (A) 12 F 19

Asking God for a job (E) 12 JN 18  
Burned out or just pooped out (EK) 7 JL 16  
Faith doesn't mean changing jobs, but doing it differently (A) 28 SP 17  
**Professionals**  
Difficulties in evangelizing executives (N) 44 JA 1  
Prophet, Mary M.  
Momentous Crisis (P) 19 MY 7  
Property Issues Stir Problems among Southern Presbyterians (N) 34 MY 21  
**Prophecy**  
CT as a "prophetic ministry" (E) 9 JA 22  
Israel today: what place in prophecy (A) 14 JA 22  
Magazine suggests Ellen White was merely an epileptic, not a prophet (N) 56 MR 5  
Prophecy conference attracts crowds in New York (N) 50 MY 7  
Proposal to Tilt the Balance of Terror, A (E) 16 AP 9  
**Protestants**  
Declining faith of Canada's largest Protestant denomination (N) 28 F 19  
Dealing with declining membership (A) 36 MR 5  
New religious forces taking over where mainline denominations have failed (A) 16 MR 19  
Two organizations try to represent Latin America's Protestants (N) 44 MR 19  
COCU struggles to unite Protestants into single denomination (N) 58 AP 9  
Under siege in Northern Ireland (A) 20 AP 23  
Nicaragua's Protestants support Sandinista (N) 49 MY 7  
Portugal's broadcasting system discriminates against (N) 49 MY 7  
Story of protests behind Pope's visit to England (N) 31 MY 21  
Canada's largest denomination seeks conservative thrust (N) 41 SP 17  
Palmiter by Frederick Zydek (P) 34 MR 5  
Post! Anybody Listening? (EK) 6 AP 23  
**Public**  
Why they are complacent toward pornography (N) 52 JA 1  
Public Education  
Californians to monitor evolution teaching in schools (N) 69 F 5  
Creationism deserves equal time (A) 26 MR 19  
Does creation-science limit educational options (A) 28 MR 19  
Effects due to tuition tax credits for private education (A) 24 JL 16  
Implications of school prayer amendment (E) 12 SP 3  
Children don't learn wisdom in school (A) 26 SP 3  
Must return to the basics (E) 24 N 12  
How it has become secularized 32 N 12  
**Public Relations**  
Important tool of cults 50 JA 1  
**Public Schools**  
Californians to monitor evolution teaching in (N) 69 F 5  
New teaching technique threatens morals (OS) 18 MR 5  
Supreme Court upholds ban on sponsored prayer in (N) 78 MR 5  
Creationism deserves equal time in (A) 26 MR 19  
Dangers of school prayer (CRT) 59 MY 7  
Reagan proposes amendment to reinstate school prayer (N) 68 JN 18  
Implications of school prayer amendment (E) 12 SP 3  
"Planned Parenthood" advocates permissive sex in (A) 16 SP 3  
Why parents should get involved in (A) 23 SP 3  
Children won't learn wisdom at school (A) 26 SP 3  
Some school districts still teach Christian values (N) 63 SP 3  
Senate hearing debates school prayer (N) 76 SP 3  
Alabama's voluntary school prayer law temporarily barred (N) 49 SP 17  
Textbooks rejected for downplaying evolution (N) 79 O 8  
Senate votes down school prayer bill (N) 56 O 22  
**Publishers/Publishing**  
Religious press clobbered by postal increase (N) 68 F 5  
Pushing pornography out of print (E) 10 F 19  
The new breed of Christian novels (A) 32 MR 5  
Cartoonist puts faith into his funnies (N) 42 MR 19  
Religious press may face more postal increases (A) 40 AP 23  
Does liberal bias of reporters allow them any degree of fairness and objectivity (E) 12 MY 21  
Jerry Falwell to start publishing magazine (N) 41 AG 6  
Ethics of ghostwriting (E) 12 SP 17  
Major textbook publishers downplay evolution (N) 70 O 22  
Concern over consolidation of book distributors (N) 76 N 12  
Enter market of Christian exercise records (N) 80 N 12  
Puckett, R. G.  
Tuition Tax Credits: Debate and Rebuttal with James Skillen (A) 24 JL 16  
Pulliam, Russ  
Moral Majority Has Harsh Words for Reagan (N) 50 F 5  
Putting God to Work in Pittsburgh (A) 16 AP 23  
Newspapers Begin to Carry Ethics and Religion Column (N) 82 O 8  
**Pulpit Committee**  
How to spend more time with a candidating minister (M) 48 AP 23  
Punt, Neal  
Unconditional Good News (B) 48 JA 22  
**Puritans**  
Capsule of the Puritan tradition in America 18 MR 19  
Pushing Pornography Out of Print (E) 10 F 19  
Putting God Back into Theology by Walter A. Elwell (CRT) 104 N 12  
Putting God to Work in Pittsburgh by Russ Pulliam (A) 16 AP 23  
Puzzle, The by Ethelyn Shattuck (P) 30 MR 19  
**Quebec**  
Evangelical explosion in (N) 52 SP 3  
**Quechuas**  
Ecuador tribe opens up to gospel (N) 72 O 22  
**Quiet Time**  
Charles Swindoll emphasizes its importance 54 O 8

## Q

**R**  
Rabbi is Rich by John Updike (Daniel W. Pawley) (RF) 100 N 12  
Rabey, Steve  
Keith Green, 11 Others, Killed in Plane Crash (N) 47 SP 3  
**Racism**  
NCC discusses 25 JA 22  
A boxing match that uses racism to increase profits (E) 14 JL 16  
South Africa ministers declare racial segregation non-Scriptural (N) 51 JL 16  
**Radio**  
Unprecedented opportunities opening up in Europe (N) 83 F 5  
Canada considers allowing Christian radio stations (N) 81 MR 5  
Christian broadcasters to benefit over new French laws (N) 70 JN 18  
Falwell's radio tower vandalized (N) 46 SP 3  
France opens air waves to Christian radio (N) 76 O 8  
Religious broadcasters file suit against ASCAP (N) 92 O 8  
Swiss citizens ask for more of God's Word on (N) 50 D 17  
Ragman, the Ragman, the Christ, The by Walter Wagerin, Jr. (A) 22 AP 9  
**Rajneesh, Bhagwan Shree**  
Wants to start his own cult city in Oregon (N) 38 AP 23  
Third of his followers may be forced to leave country (N) 31 MY 7  
Followers outvote city residents moved to disincorporate (N) 36 MY 21  
Declares truce with neighboring city (N) 86 SP 3  
**Rand, Ayn**  
Deflecting her anti-Christian values (RF) 72 JN 18  
Raschke, Carl A.  
The Interruption of Eternity: Modern Gnosticism and the Origins of the New Religious Consciousness (B) 50 F 19  
**Rastafarianism**  
Religious movement causing roadblock to evangelism of Britain's blacks 36 AP 23  
**Ratings**  
Playing the rating game (EK) 6 AG 6  
Ravenhill, Leonard  
A Treasury of Prayer (B) 62 SP 17  
Reactions: Still Another Side to "The Other Side" by James Plaud-demann, J. Alan Youngren, Arthur L. Beah, Ted W. Engstrom and William Snyder (A) 30 N 26  
Read for Your Ministry by C. D. Hansen (MW) 90 MR 5  
Reader's Digest  
Critiques WCC for Marxist ties (N) 72 SP 3  
Reader's Digest Attacks World Church Council (N) 72 SP 3  
**Reading**  
Sharpen your ministry & intellect by reading (MW) 90 MR 5  
Reading the Bible as History by Theodore Plantinga (Robert Rogers) (B) 93 F 5  
Ready for the Role Changes of Retirement? by Fran J. White (A) 34 F 5  
**Reagan, Ronald**  
Moral Majority has harsh words for (N) 50 F 5  
Names black evangelist to Civil Rights Commission (N) 53 MR 5  
Wants parents to be told when teens get contraceptives (N) 41 AP 23  
Proposes amendment to reinstate school prayer (N) 68 JN 18  
Asks Supreme Court to change abortion decision (N) 66 SP 3  
Reaction to Catholic pastoral letter 49 D 17  
Reagan Wants Parents to Be Told When Teens Get Contraceptives (N) 41 AP 23  
**Reapers, James**  
There Will Be No Third World War, UN Official Predicts (N) 39 JA 1  
**Reba Place Fellowship**  
A model of victim-offender reconciliation (A) 33 AP 9  
**Recession**  
How it affects mission's funding (E) 12 AG 6  
Reclaiming Reformation Day by C. George Fry and Duane W. H. Arnold (A) 35 O 22  
Reclaiming the World by Francis Schaeffer, a challenge to confront the world (RF) 44 F 5  
**Reconciliation**  
The Ministry of Reconciliation: A Study of Two Corinthians by French L. Arrington (B) 52 F 19  
A model of victim-offender reconciliation (A) 33 AP 9  
Why victim-offender reconciliation is practical (A) 36 AP 9  
Reds (Lloyd Billingsley) (C) 55 MY 7  
**Refiner's Fire**  
John Green's Inspiration by Charlene Baldrige (RF) 58 JA 1  
Chariots of Fire: "Muscular Christianity" in Conflict by Lloyd Billingsley and Kent Hughes (RF) 40 JA 22  
A Challenge to Confront the World by John W. Whitehead (RF) 44 F 5  
Cotton Patch Gospel: Musical Drama with Homespun Dignity by Thomas Howard (RF) 44 F 19  
High Voltage, but Whose Energy? by Miriam Adeney (RF) 88 MR 5  
The Twofold Light: John Lux's Poetry by Lionel Baisey (RF) 48 MR 19  
A Talent Increased by Kenneth L. Gible (RF) 78 AP 9  
Brother Morant and the Ethics of War by D. G. Kehl (RF) 46 AP 23  
Art: The Incarnation Revisited by K. Thomas Abraham (RF) 54 MY 7  
Kurt Kaiser Reaches for the Higher Notes by Carol R. Thiessen (RF) 40 MY 21  
Renewing Ayn Rand's "Virtue of Selfishness" by Steven Cory (RF) 72 JN 18  
Wagha's Brideshead Revisited by Robert and Beverly Bachelard (RF) 52 JL 16  
Pope John: Dazzling Whiteness out of "Dark Strumming" by Sanna A. Baker (RF) 60 AG 6  
Music Is a Contemporary Citizen by Richard D. Dimwiddle (RF) 86 SP 3  
Placing Theater in the Spotlight by Richard James Sherry (RF) 56 SP 17  
Beyond Kneeler Reaction to Art by Ron Sumner (RF) 102 O 8  
Servant Band: Prophets to the Rock Generation by Howard A. Snyder and Quincy Smith-Newcomb (RF) 76 O 22  
Updike's Rich Rabbi: Suffocating in Sin by Daniel W. Pawley (RF) 100 N 12

*Freeing Saint Francis* by Julia Duin (RF) 52 D 17  
**Reflections:** *Fifteen Years of Change* an interview with Kenneth Kantzer (A) 14 N 26  
**Reform Jews Reach Out to Gain New Members** (N) 34 JA 22  
**Reformatio Perennis. Essays on Calvin and the Reformation in Honor of Ford Lewis Battles** edited by B. A. Gerrish with Robert Benedetto (Donald K. McKim) (B) 55 AP 23  
**Reformation**  
*Reformatio Perennis. Essays on Calvin and the Reformation in Honor of Ford Lewis Battles* edited by B. A. Gerrish (B) 55 AP 23  
 The men and foundations that shaped it 35 O 22  
**Reformation Day 1**  
 Bringing back its significance (A) 35 O 22  
**Reformed**  
 New seminary opens as alternative to Calvin seminary (N) 67 JN 18  
**Reformed Alliance Suspends South African Church** (N) 58 O 22  
**Reformed Presbyterian Church—Evangelical Synod (RPCES)**  
 Unites with PCA (N) 32 JL 16  
**Refugees**  
 United Nations addresses (N) 40 JA 1  
 Miskito Indians flee to refugee camp (N) 87 O 8  
 What will help them most: relief or development (A) 22 N 26  
 Five mission leaders react to the relief vs. development question (A) 30 N 26  
**Refugees of Moxcoro: Their Story.** The by Jim and Mary Whitem (N) 87 O 8  
**Regier, Jerry**  
 Christian in government works for families (N) 68 O 8  
**Reining in the Jesuits** by Harry Genet and Royal Peck (N) 48 AP 9  
**Rejection**  
 Neglect of children leading cause of violence in America (A) 31 AG 6  
**Relationship**  
 Transcending sexual roles to develop intimate Christian relationships (A) 30 JA 1  
 Myths about marriage and ideal relationships (A) 30 AP 9  
**Relativity**  
 In theology, it reduces ethics from principles to preferences (CRT) 50 AP 23  
**Relativity Bible and Process Theology.** The by R. C. Sproul (CRT) 50 AP 23  
**Relief Work**  
 Churches respond to a hungry Poland (N) 46 F 5  
 Relief agencies and donors often have different attitudes on how money is used (A) 39 JN 18  
 Success of Mennonite relief work (A) 41 JN 18  
 Relief vs. development: do we feed the hungry, or teach them how to feed themselves (A) 22 N 26  
 Five mission leaders react to relief vs. development question (A) 30 N 26  
**Religion**  
 Impact of Christian television (N) 36 JA 1  
 Impact of cults (N) 50 JA 1  
 Critical conservatism—standing between orthodoxy and modernity (CRT) 66 JA 1  
 How Poland's Protestants endure crisis of martial law (N) 48 F 5  
 Religious press clobbered by postal increase (N) 68 F 5  
 Religious discrimination in television (OS) 11 F 19  
 Canada experiencing dramatic drop-off (N) 28 F 19  
 How communist state religion tries to shroud Christianity 22 MR 5  
 Position of Mexican government toward 30 MR 5  
 Beware of cults with evangelical trappings (A) 42 MR 5  
 Moonies seek niche in American religion (N) 44 MR 5  
 Plea for more cult deprogramming (N) 48 MR 5  
 Which religious group will take the lead in shaping the future direction of America (A) 16 MR 19  
 Singapore schools make religion compulsory (N) 37 MR 19  
**Toward a World Theology: Faith and the Comparative History of Religion** by Wilfred Cantwell Smith (A) 85 AP 9  
 Religion and politics clash in Northern Ireland (A) 20 AP 23  
 Indian guru Rajneesh plans to build cult in Oregon (N) 38 AP 23  
 Evolution really a philosophy of religion? (E) 12 MY 7  
**Eastern Paths and the Christian Way** by Paul Clasper (B) 46 MY 21  
 First amendment calls for freedom for religion, not from religion (A) 32 JN 18  
**World Christian Encyclopedia** edited by David B. Barrett, counting all Christians of the world (IF) 76 JN 18  
 Commitment to Christ the bonding force of evangelicalism (E) 12 JL 16  
 Fighting Mormonism a dangerous business (N) 30 JL 16  
 Christian/Hindu tensions in India (N) 43 AG 6  
 Does it belong in the school (E) 12 SP 3  
 Its best selling book next to the Bible (A) 33 SP 3  
 Two scientologist spies 'defect' to Christianity (N) 32 SP 17  
 Understanding the NAE (A) 50 O 8  
 NAE earning respect on Capitol Hill (A) 53 O 8  
 Newspapers begin to carry ethics and religion column (N) 82 O 8  
 Divisions of Christendom (E) 12 O 22  
 Specified from birth in Lebanon 60 O 22  
 Conclusions of nationwide church membership study (N) 64 O 22  
 Phrase "born again" rests on solid foundation (CRT) 80 O 22  
 As it affects government issues (A) 28 N 12  
 Kenneth Kantzer reflects on most significant changes in evangelicalism over past five years (A) 14 N 26  
**Religion in the USSR: How Much Freedom Is Enough?** (A) 46 O 8  
**Religion's Second-Best Seller** by Walter A. Elwell (A) 33 SP 3  
**Religious Attitudes**  
 Analysis of decline in religious faith in Canada (N) 28 F 19  
**Religious Freedom**  
 Upheld by Supreme Court on college campuses (N) 46 JA 1  
 U.N. adopts declaration on (N) 32 JA 22  
 Archbishop speaks against Marxism in Nicaragua (N) 72 F 5  
 Siberian 7 members begin hunger strike (N) 76 F 5  
 Police pressure on Romanian Christians grows (N) 84 F 5  
 Bob Jones defends views on biblical separation (N) 26 F 19  
 How do Polish churches respond to communism 18 F 19  
 As Christianity grows in Nepal, so do arrests (N) 84 MR 5

Creationism deserves equal time in public schools (A) 26 MR 19  
 Does creation-science limit educational options (A) 28 MR 19  
 China's communist party plans tighter control over Christians (N) 51 AP 9  
 Can new Christian dictator bring religious freedom to Guatemala (N) 32 AP 23  
 Zimbabwe threatens to close churches that preach against government (N) 45 AP 23  
 Setting the record straight on Graham's visit to Moscow (E) 10 JN 18  
 House churches thriving in China despite persecution (A) 24 JN 18  
 Graham's activities in Soviet Union (N) 42 JN 18  
 Why persecution of Soviet Christians strengthens their faith (A) 19 JL 16  
 How the free church can become involved with needs of the suffering church (M) 54 JL 16  
 Some forced laborers on Siberia/Europe pipeline are believers (N) 53 AG 6  
 Implications of school prayer amendment (E) 12 SP 3  
 Churches in Soviet Union should cooperate with government (A) 46 O 8  
 Churches in Soviet Union should not cooperate with government (A) 48 O 8  
 France opening air waves to Christian radio (N) 76 O 8  
 Supreme Court to decide on tax-exempt status of some fundamentalist schools (N) 92 N 12  
 Issue of religious groups in high schools appealed to Supreme Court (N) 60 N 26  
**Religious Imagination. The Constructing the Concept of God** by Gordon D. Kaufman (Clark H. Pinnock) 35 SP 3  
**Religious News Service**  
 Methodist TV Venture Has Money Problems (N) 55 F 5  
**Pastors Getting Fired: A Growing Problem Among Southern Baptists** (N) 35 MR 19  
**Creationists Are Gaining Some Ground in the Textbook Battle** (N) 70 O 22  
**Religious Periodicals May Face Yet Another Round of Postage Rate Increases** (N) 40 AP 23  
**Religious Press Clobbered by Huge Postage Increase** by Rodney Clapp (N) 68 F 5  
**Religious Right**  
 Moral Majority has harsh words for Reagan (N) 50 F 5  
 Marriage of mainline denominations to society has caused rise of religious right (A) 16 MR 19  
 Gallup Poll says highly educated Americans do not tolerate fundamentalists (N) 40 MR 19  
 Criticized by Norman Lear at NCC luncheon (N) 42 AP 23  
 Accused of over-emphasizing fear 44 AP 23  
 Jerry Falwell to start fundamentalist magazine (N) 41 AG 6  
 Fundamentalist Baptists want to head old wounds (N) 44 SP 17  
 Norman Lear's PAW lobbies against (N) 78 N 12  
 Jerry Nims backs books from (N) 38 N 26  
**Remarriage: A Healing Gift from God** by Larry Richards (Charles Cerling) (B) 106 SP 3  
**Renewal**  
 Launched in Switzerland's Reformed Church (N) 83 F 5  
 Conservative press for renewal from liberalism in mainline churches (N) 32 MY 7  
**Repentance**  
 Inseparably linked to belief in Christ (A) 24 JA 1  
**Replace Yourself—Before It's Too Late!** by Clyde W. Kaminski (N) 98 SP 3  
**Renewing Ayn Rand's "Virtue of Selfishness"** by Steven Cory (RF) 72 JN 18  
**Resolutions**  
 How to grow through New Year's resolutions (E) 12 JA 1  
**Responsibility**  
 Tensions between job and family (A) 12 F 19  
 Christian's responsibility toward nuclear war (E) 16 AP 9  
 To meet spiritual and physical needs of others (MD) 68 N 26  
**Resurrection**  
**The Ragsman, the Ragman, the Christ!** a story in metaphor of death and resurrection (A) 22 AP 9  
 The beginning of Christ's new kind of presence among men (A) 25 MY 21  
 Watergate cover-up adds credibility to the Resurrection (A) 36 JN 18  
**Resurrection** by Vernon Woods (P) 28 AP 9  
**Retirement**  
 Role changes of retirement (A) 34 F 5  
 Revised Standard Version (RSV)  
 Will not be 'desexed' says scholar (N) 72 MR 5  
 As compared to NIV (M) 104 O 8  
**Revival**  
 Large crowds reported at central China revival (N) 45 AP 9  
**Richard Halverson: Prayer Warrior in the U.S. Senate** (N) 29 MY 7  
**Richards, Lawrence O.**  
**A Theology of Church Leadership** with Clyde Hoeldtke (B) 70 JA 1  
**Remarriage: A Healing Gift from God** (B) 106 SP 3  
**A Theology of Personal Ministry** with Gib Martin (B) 61 D 17  
**Righteousness**  
 Why do the righteous suffer (A) 22 JA 22  
**Rights**  
 Death for the dying: has anyone the right to pull the plug? (A) 28, 29, 30, 31 F 5  
 Understanding the basis for human rights (CRT) 56 JL 16  
**Rise to the Occasion, Take Time for Today** by Edward Fudge (A) 28 JA 1  
 Robb, Edmund W. (Director of IRD)  
 His work as IRD director (N) 34 F 19  
 Criticizes NCC for leftist political leanings (N) 42 AP 23  
 Speaks on methods of renewal from liberalism in mainline churches (N) 32 MY 7  
 Criticizes Graham's visit to Russia 49 JN 18  
**Roberts, Oral**  
 Son ends life (N) 40 JL 16  
 Impact on electronic church (N) 44 AG 6  
**Robertson, Pat** (president of CBN)  
 Heads CBN drive to reach secular TV audiences (N) 36 JA 1  
 Says Moral Majority "vastly overrated by press" (N) 40 MR 19  
 Impact on electronic church (N) 44 AG 6

Robinson, Paul  
 Should Canada Allow Christian Radio and Television Stations? (N) 81 MR 5  
**Rock Music**  
 Servant Band speaks to Christian rock generation (RF) 76 O 22  
**Rogers, Jack**  
 Debates Bible teachings on modern science (N) 36 JA 22  
**Role Changes**  
 Of retirement (A) 34 F 5  
**Role Models**  
 Needed to give youth a vision for missions (MW) 44 JA 22  
**Roloff, Lester**  
 Dies in plane crash (N) 42 N 26  
**Roman Catholics**  
 see Catholics  
**Romania**  
 Police pressure on Romanian Christians grows (N) 84 F 5  
 Police discriminate against evangelicals (N) 70 MR 5  
**Russia**  
 Members of Siberian 7 begin hunger strike (N) 76 F 5  
**Soviet Evangelicals Since World War II** by Walter Sawatsky (B) 92 F 5  
**Russian Orthodox Church** opens new publishing center (N) 70 MR 5  
 Billy Graham to preach there (N) 44 AP 9  
 How to witness to a Russian spy (EK) 6 AP 23  
 Has failed to stamp out Christianity (N) 38 MY 7  
 What did Billy Graham really say there (E) 10 JN 18  
 Text of Graham's address to the world conference 20 JN 18  
 Graham's activities there (N) 42 JN 18  
 American churchmen rewrite some Soviet propaganda (N) 43 JN 18  
 Police seize British family seeking emigration (N) 70 JN 18  
 Persecution of Christians strengthens their faith (A) 19 JL 16  
 Need to understand self-worth as basis for human rights (CRT) 56 JL 16  
 Soviet writer suggests there may be a God (OS) 13 AG 6  
 Some forced laborers on Siberian/Europe pipeline are believers (N) 53 AG 6  
 Duplicating cassette version of NT (N) 54 AG 6  
 Gives permission for Bibles to be printed (N) 93 SP 3  
 Religion should cooperate with government (A) 46 O 8  
 Religion should not cooperate with government (A) 48 O 8  
 KGB agents pose as Bible smugglers (N) 100 O 8  
**Ryken, Leland**  
**The Christian Imagination: Essays on Literature and the Arts** (editor) (B) 96 MR 5  
**Of Banning the Bible and Other Books: "How Do You Decide?"** (A) 30 SP 3

**S**

**Sacraments**  
 Function of faith in connection with sacraments (CRT) 90 F 5  
**"SAD" Sermon Analysis.** A by Jerome Lucido (MW) 62 JA 1  
**Saint Francis**  
**Saint Francis the Sassy** (EK) 6 O 22  
 Actor dramatizes life of St. Francis on the stage (RF) 52 D 17  
**Saint Francis the Sassy** (EK) 6 O 22  
**Salt** by Ruth Graham (BTW) 27 JA 1  
**Salvation**  
**Unconditional Good News** by Neal Punt (B) 48 JA 22  
 Salvation of suffering church in Russia (A) 19 JL 16  
**Salvation of Suffering.** A by Anita and Peter Deyneka, Jr. (A) 19 JL 16  
**Sandinistas**  
 Oppression of Miskito Indians (N) 86 O 8  
 Sanger, Margaret  
 Legacy as architect of "Planned Parenthood" 18 SP 3  
 Sannyasin  
 Guru Rajneesh sets up cult in Oregon (N) 38 AP 23  
**Satanism**  
 Satanic rumors against Procter and Gamble's symbol false (N) 53 AP 9  
**Saudi Arabia**  
 Expels pastors (N) 95 SP 3  
**Sawatsky, Walter**  
**Soviet Evangelicals Since World War II** (B) 92 F 5  
**Scarr, David P.**  
**Functionalism Fails the Test of Orthodoxy** (CRT) 90 F 5  
**Are Confessions Archaic?** (CRT) 82 AP 9  
**Jesus Did Not Leave—He Reigns Through Us** (A) 24 MY 21  
**Scaffolding: Fixtures of Time, Not Eternity** by Ruth Graham (BTW) 33 F 5  
 Scanzoni, John  
 Argues for egalitarian marriage and changing family structure (N) 64 AP 9  
**Scarfe, Alan**  
 Police Pressure on Romanian Christians Grows (N) 84 F 5  
 Schaeffer, Francis  
 New film series a challenge to confront the world (RF) 44 F 5  
**A Christian Manifesto** (B) 106 SP 3  
 Schaeffer, Frank  
**A Time For Anger,** time to stand up for the faith (A) 46 JN 18  
 Schmidberger, Franz  
 Named to succeed archbishop Lefebvre (N) 90 O 22  
**School Prayers: A Common Danger** by John Warwick Montgomery (CRT) 59 MY 7  
**Schools**  
 Californians to monitor evolution teaching in schools (N) 69 F 5  
 New teaching technique threatens morals (OS) 18 MR 5  
 Supreme Court upholds ban on sponsored prayer in (N) 78 MR 5  
 Creationism deserves equal time in public schools (A) 26 MR 19  
 High school students using fewer illicit drugs (N) 50 AP 9  
 Dangers of school prayer (CRT) 59 MY 7  
 Reagan proposes amendment to reinstate school prayer (N) 68 JN 18  
 How to choose a Christian school (A) 28 JL 16  
 MBI's commitment to remain in city (N) 32 AG 6  
 Does prayer belong in (E) 12 SP 3  
 "Planned Parenthood" advocates permissive sex in (A) 16 SP 3  
 Why parents should get involved in (A) 23 SP 3  
 Children won't learn wisdom at school (A) 26 SP 3  
 Some school districts still teach Christian values (N) 63 SP 3

- Senate hearing debates school prayer 76 SP 3  
Title IX applied even to private schools that refuse federal funds (N) 48 SP 17  
Alabama's voluntary school prayer law temporarily barred (N) 49 SP 17  
Textbooks rejected for downplaying evolution (N) 79 O 8  
Senate votes down school prayer bill (N) 56 O 22  
Educational role of a Christian college (E) 22 N 12  
Public education must return to the basics (E) 24 N 12  
How public education has become secularized 32 N 12  
Why some Christian colleges won't survive (A) 36 N 12  
College president as educator or fund raiser (A) 40 N 12  
Two scenarios of success & failure of a Christian college (A) 41 N 12  
Judge locks church for holding school there (N) 54 N 12  
College president bikes across country to raise funds (N) 68 N 12  
Enrollment decline in private schools (N) 93 N 12  
Opening of church school hinges on state legislature (N) 58 N 26  
**Widmar v. Vincent** does not apply to high schools (N) 60 N 26  
Schrage, Alice  
*Making Space for the Two-Paycheck Family* (M) 74 JN 18  
Schuller, Robert  
Catholic cardinal holds largest Christmas pageant (N) 34 JA 22  
Impact on electronic church (N) 44 AG 6  
Schwartz, Ford and Andrea  
Scientologist spies 'defect' to Christianity (N) 32 SP 17  
Science  
Role of science in creation/evolution debate (A) 26 AP 23  
Some scientists transgress boundaries of scientific discipline to argue for evolution (E) 12 MY 7  
Agnostic scientist discusses relationship of faith and science to evolution (A) 14 AG 6  
Christian scientist talks about relationship of faith and science to evolution (A) 18 AG 6  
*Our Fragile Brains: A Christian Perspective on Brain Research* by D. Gareth Jones (B) 107 SP 3  
Evangelical scientists discuss creationism (N) 38 SP 17  
What the Bible does and does not teach about evolution (E) 22 O 8  
Creation and evolution cannot be combined (A) 28 O 8  
Evidence points to a recent creation (A) 34 O 8  
Creation scientists field questions (A) 36 O 8  
Earth formed by evolution & creation (A) 38 O 8  
Ancient earth not a problem; evolutionary man is (A) 41 O 8  
Christian scientists field questions on possibilities of evolution (A) 45 O 8  
*Scientist Caught Between Two Faiths*, A by Bill Durbin (A) 14 AG 6  
Scintology  
Two scientologist spies 'defect' to Christianity (N) 32 SP 17  
What it teaches (N) 33 SP 17  
Custody battle over founder's personal letters & journals (N) 93 N 12  
Scientology: Church of  
Two scientologist spies 'defect' to Christianity (N) 32 SP 17  
Custody battle over founder's personal letters & journals (N) 93 N 12  
Second American Revolution, *The* by John Whitehead (Tom Minnery) (A) 46 JN 18  
Second Coming  
When shall the trumpet sound (EK) 6 F 19  
Secularism  
Of higher education 39 F 5  
Books for the secular world, trying to explain what's happening inside Christendom (IP) 60 MY 7  
Books for Christians, trying to explain what's happening in the secular world (IP) 60 MY 7  
Richard Halverson discusses symptoms & cures 46 N 12  
Greatest challenge for East German churches (N) 40 D 17  
*See the Sexton First* (EK) 8 AP 9  
Self-Fulfillment  
*New Rules: Searching for Self-Fulfillment in a World Turned Upside Down* by Daniel Yankelovich (B) 60 JL 16  
Why it prevails in society today (A) 46 N 12  
Self-Image  
Low self-esteem leading cause of violence in America (A) 31 AG 6  
Selfishness  
Spiritual BO (BTW) 14 F 19  
Basis of Ayn Rand's moral philosophy (RF) 72 JN 18  
Forgetting religious differences to save the lost (BTW) 30 O 22  
*Seminaries Can't Do It All* by Gloria Swanson and Jeanne Ward (MW) 88 F 5  
Seminary  
Liberals challenge biblical authority in (A) 32 F 5  
Sun Myung Moon's seminary charter denied (N) 81 F 5  
Pastors concern on strengths & weaknesses (MW) 88 F 5  
United Church of Christ has female majority in (N) 78 MR 5  
First graduates of Africa's first evangelical seminary (N) 40 MY 7  
Reformed seminary opens as alternative to Calvin seminary (N) 67 JN 18  
Alternative offered to Denmark's liberal seminary training (N) 80 SP 3  
Semitism  
Separating anti-Zionism from anti-Semitism (A) 14 JA 22  
*Send the Message Home, Through Cable, Over the Tube* by Dennis H. Tegtmeyer (A) 26 MY 7  
Senior Citizens  
Role changes of retirement (A) 34 F 5  
Sennett, Herbert  
*Confessions of a Comfortable Clergyman* (MW) 80 AP 9  
Senter, Mark H., III  
*Urbana '81 Film Festival* (A) 24 MY 7  
*Secul Days Strong Missions Pulse in Third World* by Lawrence E. Keyes (N) 99 O 8  
Seoul, Korea  
AMA meets to discuss evangelism of Korea (N) 99 O 8  
Sermon  
How to tell a preacher the people stopped listening (MW) 62 JA 1  
*The Concordia Pulpit* a collection of sermon aids (B) 68 JA 1  
Pastors discuss preaching & sermon preparation (MW) 46 F 19  
Three chief faults of conference sermons (A) 33 MR 19  
*Servant Band*  
Musical group speaks to Christian rock generation (RF) 76 O 22  
*Servant Band: Prophets to the Rock Generation* by Howard A. Snyder and Quincy Smith-Newcomb (RF) 76 O 22  
Serving  
Serving our own generation by God's will (A) 28 JA 1  
Seven Hundred Club  
Impact on Christian television 37 JA 1  
Seventh-day Adventists  
Was Ellen White merely an epileptic (N) 56 MR 5  
Report on bankruptcy scandal (N) 40 SP 17  
Sex Education  
James Dobson talks about its influence on teenagers (interview) 19 MY 7  
"Planned Parenthood" advocates permissive sex (A) 16 SP 3  
Concordia presents responsible sex education in a Christian context (A) 22 SP 3  
Sexton  
Secret of finding good church is finding good sexton (EK) 8 AP 9  
Sexuality  
How to put premarital sex on hold (A) 16 F 19  
Chastity a requisite of Christian singleness (A) 18 F 19  
No chance of "desecrating" Bible says scholar (N) 72 MR 5  
New federal law to promote chastity (N) 41 MR 19  
"Planned Parenthood" advocates permissive sex (A) 16 SP 3  
Is herpes quelling the sexual revolution (N) 81 N 12  
Shales, Tom  
*Television Is No Angel of Light!* with Robert Longman (OS) 24 N 12  
Shattuck, Ethelyn A.  
*The Puzzle* (P) 30 MR 19  
Sheep  
Separating the sheep from the goats (BTW) 14 F 19  
*Shell Game Donors Love to Lose, The* by J. Alan Youngren (A) 39 JN 18  
Shelley, Marshall  
*What Catholics and Evangelicals Have in Common* (N) 66 N 26  
Shepherd, Norman  
Theologian fired over doctrine of justification (N) 49 JA 1  
Shepherding  
Preaching should be inseparably linked to (M) 54 SP 17  
Sherry, Richard James  
*Gethsemane* (P) 28 AP 9  
Placing *Theater in the Spotlight* (RF) 56 SP 17  
Shoemaker, Donald P.  
*Some Grace Brethren Want to Alter Traditional Ordinances* (N) 38 SP 17  
Shorrock, Atis  
An Arab who came to love Jews (N) 54 F 5  
*Should a Computer Do All It Can?* from *The Guide* (OS) 15 SP 3  
*Should Canada Allow Christian Radio and Television Stations?* by Paul Robinson (N) 81 MR 5  
*Should Christians Get Tough?* by Tom Minnery (N) 46 JN 18  
Siberian Seven  
Hunger strike gets attention of U.S. diplomats (N) 76 F 5  
One returns home (N) 70 MR 5  
Radio Moscow refers to (N) 100 O 8  
Resident status stalled (N) 96 N 12  
*Siberian 7: A Desperate Situation* by Harry Genet (N) 76 F 5  
Sickness  
Looking to the Bible for answers (A) 22 JA 22  
Books: on dealing with the dying, multiple listings (IP) 52 AP 23  
Poor health may be the remedy that brings one to faith in God (A) 14 MY 21  
Should we expect miracles of healing today 15 MY 21  
Sider, Ronald  
*Rich Christians in an Age of Hunger: A Biblical Study* tends toward a socialist-Christian economic view (CRT) 94 MR 5  
*Nuclear Holocaust and the Christian Hope* (co-author) controversial book fuels arms debate (N) 64 O 8  
*Signs of Our Times*, a look at Christian art by George S. Heyer (Calvin Seerveld) (B) 54 F 19  
Silven, Everett  
Pastor jailed for reopening unapproved church school (N) 79 O 8  
Jailed again for refusing state licensure of church school (N) 54 N 12  
Released from jail, church school temporarily reopens (N) 58 N 26  
Simpson, Albert B.  
Founder of first Bible college 39 F 5  
Sin  
Finding joy in forgiveness (A) 24 AP 9  
Indulging in sin will provoke God's most fearsome judgment (A) 20 AG 6  
Sinai  
Mennonite Central Committee asked to terminate community development projects in (N) 37 AP 23  
Singapore  
Schools make religion compulsory (N) 37 MR 19  
Charismatic Christians turn out for gospel rally (N) 95 SP 3  
Singleness  
Chastity a requisite of Christian singleness (A) 18 F 19  
*Sitting It Out in Lebanon* by John Ferwerda (N) 50 SP 17  
*See 46-Red, Please!* (EK) 4 D 17  
Skillen, James  
*Tuition Tax Credits: Debate and Rebuttal* with R. G. Puckett (A) 24 JL 16  
*International Politics and the Demands for Global Justice* (IP) 83 O 22  
Skillen, John E.  
*Trying to Add Flesh to Scripture's "Bare Bones"* (A) 32 MR 5  
Skoghund, Elizabeth  
*Beyond Loneliness: How You Can Understand and Overcome the Gnawing Feeling* (B) 48 JA 22  
Smith, Bailey  
Joins itinerancy struggle of SBC 36 JL 16  
Smith, Barbara  
*Candidating? Take More Time* with David Smith (M) 48 AP 23  
Smith, David  
*Candidating? Take More Time* with Barbara Smith (M) 48 AP 23  
Smith, James E.  
*Sometimes It's a Practical Matter* (OS) 18 MR 5  
Smith, Wilfred Cantwell  
*Toward a World Theology: Faith and the Comparative History of Religion* (B) 85 AP 9  
Smith-Newcomb, Quincy  
*Servant Band: Prophets to the Rock Generation* with Howard A. Snyder (RF) 76 O 22  
Snatching the Family from Its Grave, An Interview with James Dobson (A) 15 MY 7  
Snyder, Howard A.  
*Holding a Mirror to the Contemporary Church* (A) 20 SP 17  
*Servant Band: Prophets to the Rock Generation* with Quincy Smith-Newcomb (RF) 76 O 22  
Snyder, William  
*Reactions: Still Another Side to "The Other Side"* with James Plueddemann, J. Alan Youngren, Arthur L. Beals and Ted W. Engstrom, the relief vs. development question (A) 30 N 26  
*Soap Suds on the Electronic Church* (EK) 8 SP 17  
Social Action  
Evangelical study link between social action and gospel (N) 54 AG 6  
Social issues discussed at general council of United Church of Canada (N) 41 SP 17  
Awakening of political involvement among Christians (A) 28 N 12  
Where Christians should stand on the issues (A) 46 N 12  
Social Justice  
Inner-city lawyer works for (N) 60 JN 18  
*Social Obligation* by Janet Chester Bly (P) 25 F 19  
Social Responsibility  
On mixing evangelism and social responsibility (A) 33 N 26  
Socialism  
Socialist-Christian economics vs. capitalist-Christian economics (CRT) 94 MR 5  
Greece's socialist government moves to separate church and state (N) 70 JN 18  
Liberal world view creates opposite of what is intended (A) 40 SP 3  
Society  
Importance of setting goals for change (E) 13 JA 1  
John Perkins talks about the place of the church in society (A) 20 JA 1  
Its faulty views about marriage (A) 30 AP 9  
Benefits of victim-offender reconciliation (A) 36 AP 9  
School prayer: evangelism thrives on true freedom and is crushed by social conformity (CRT) 59 MY 7  
Influence of news media on (E) 12 MY 21  
Increased Christian political involvement (A) 28 N 12  
Can Christians positively affect it (A) 31 N 12  
Evangelicals have been infected by its secularism and pragmatism (A) 46 N 12  
How evangelicals can rescue America's moral decline (E) 10 D 17  
Solidarity  
Catholic church opens communication lines after martial law (N) 32 JA 22  
How Poland's Solidarity ran into the brick wall of communism (E) 16 MR 5  
Somalia  
Relief vs. development question raised over refugee camps (A) 22 N 26  
*Some Grace Brethren Want to Alter Traditional Ordinances* by Donald P. Shoemaker (N) 38 SP 17  
*Some Jews and Evangelicals Edge Close on Israel Issue* by Beth Spring (N) 33 D 17  
*Some Low-Caste Indians Turn to Christianity, and Hindus Retaliate* (N) 43 AG 6  
*Some Surprising Words from a Catholic Historian* (N) 71 JN 18  
*Someone's Listening* by Ruth Graham (BTW) 27 AG 6  
*Sometimes It's a Practical Matter* by James E. Smith (OS) 18 MR 5  
*Some Jews and Evangelicals Edge Close on Israel Issue* by Beth Spring (N) 33 D 17  
*Sopholalia: The Moving of a Different Spirit* by Calvin Miller (A) 27 MR 5  
Sorrow  
Keeps parishioner from discovering true meaning of Christmas (A) 26 D 17  
South Africa  
Religious groups oppose nomination of ambassador (N) 33 MY 21  
Ministers declare racial segregation non-Scriptural (N) 51 JL 16  
WACC continues priorities of funding organizations in (N) 100 O 8  
WACC suspends church (N) 58 O 22  
Evangelistic campaign in southern Sudan (N) 90 O 22  
Government conducts hearing on activities of SACC (N) 90 O 22  
South Korea  
World's largest church faces doctrine trouble (N) 30 JA 22  
Southern African Council of Churches (SACC)  
Activities investigated by government (N) 90 O 22  
*Southern Baptist Conservatives Win Again* by James Hefley (N) 36 JL 16  
Southern Baptist Convention (SBC)  
How an Arab became Southern Baptist evangelist (N) 54 F 5  
Trend toward more clergy firings (N) 35 MR 19  
Record increases in all areas except baptisms (N) 45 AP 23  
Moderates/Conservatives square off (N) 36 JL 16  
Elect new president 36 JL 16  
Peace activists push for nuclear disarmament (N) 49 SP 17  
Southern Presbyterians  
Property issues stir problems among (N) 34 MY 21  
Sovereignty  
God's sovereignty an answer to pain (A) 23 JA 22  
*Soviet Evangelicals Since World War II* by Walter Sawatsky (Paul D. Steeves) (B) 92 F 5  
Soviet Union  
Members of Siberian 7 begin hunger strike (N) 76 F 5  
*Soviet Evangelicals Since World War II* by Walter Sawatsky (B) 92 F 5  
Russian Orthodox Church opens new publishing center (N) 70 MR 5  
Billy Graham to preach there (N) 44 AP 9  
Has failed to stamp out Christianity (N) 38 MY 7  
What did Graham really say in Moscow (E) 10 JN 18  
Text of Graham's address to the world conference (A) 20 JN 18  
American churches rewrite some Soviet propaganda (N) 43 JN 18  
Police seize British family seeking emigration (N) 70 JN 18



Persecution of Christians strengthens their faith (A) 19 JL 16  
Need to understand self-worth as basis for human rights (CRT) 56 JL 16

Soviet writer suggests there may be a God (OS) 13 AG 6  
Some forced laborers on Siberia/Europe pipeline are believers (N) 53 AG 6

Duplicating cassette version of NT (N) 54 AG 6  
Gives permission for Bibles to be printed (N) 93 SP 3  
Religion should cooperate with government (A) 46 O 8  
Religion should not cooperate with government (A) 48 O 8  
KGB agents pose as Bible smugglers (N) 100 O 8  
*Soviet Union Has Failed to Stamp Out Christianity, The* by Harry Genet (N) 38 MY 7

Spain  
New mosques built (N) 90 O 22  
Sparks, Jack N.  
Soad for libel over anticult book (N) 61 AP 9  
Spencer, William David  
*Angel of Death, Lay Down Your Sword* (P) 24 D 17

Spirituality  
Spiritual starvation in midst of plenty (A) 24 F 5  
Defining it as a hedge against cults (A) 42 MR 5  
How to spot a fervent Christian (A) 39 AP 9  
Books on, multiple listings (B) 86, 89 AP 9  
Norman Lear gives his views on (N) 42 AP 23  
Trends in (CRT) 70 N 26

Spring Arbor Distribution Company  
Acquires UNII FT book distribution company (N) 76 N 12

Spring, Beth  
*Pat Robertson's Network Breaks Out of the Christian Ghetto* (N) 36 JA 1  
Moral Majority Aims at the Criminal Code (N) 49 F 5  
Two American Women in an Australian Pickle (N) 54 MR 5  
New Federal Law to Promote Chastity Is Set to Take Effect (N) 41 MR 19  
Wildman Launches a Boycott Against NBC (N) 74 AP 9  
*The Surprising Influence of Christianity in Congress* (N) 28 MY 7  
*The Ambitious Genesis Project Falls on Hard Times* (N) 40 AG 6  
White House Files Profile Court Brief (N) 66 SP 3  
Planned Parenthood Nearly Disqualified from Charity Drive (N) 84 SP 3  
*Oops! Falwell Spoke Too Loud Too Soon* (N) 88 SP 3  
Fundamentalist Baptists Begin Healing Old Wounds (N) 44 SP 17  
Evangelicals Jump with Both Feet into Debate on Nuclear Arms with Rodney Clapp (N) 64 O 8  
Strengthening the Family Is Jerry Regier's Capitol Crusade (N) 68 O 8  
Down Go the Abortion and School Prayer Bills (N) 56 O 22  
*The Changing Face of American Religion* (N) 64 O 22  
Norman Lear's Lobbying Style Troubles Some Supporters (N) 78 N 12  
Better Ways to Combat Cults Are Being Developed (N) 44 N 26  
Who Decides What Is a Cult and What Is Not? (N) 46 N 26  
The Bishops Debate the Bomb (N) 32 D 17  
Some Jews and Evangelicals Edge Close on Israel Issue (N) 33 D 17

Springtime for the Church in China?, an Interview with David Adeney (A) 28 JN 18

Sprout, R. C.  
Biblical Economics: Equity or Equality? (CRT) 94 MR 5  
The Relativity Blitz and Process: Theology (CRT) 50 AP 23  
Burning Hearts Are Not Nourished by Empty Heads (CRT) 100 SP 3

Sri Lanka  
Evangelistic campaign makes impact on Hindus (N) 95 SP 3

Stafford, Tim  
Missions Interest Grows Among United Presbyterians (N) 86 N 12

Stay in Shape and Travel Light by Ruth Graham (BT) 8 N 12

Steele, Francis R.  
Not in Vain, the vanished church in North Africa (R) 74 N 26

Stewardship  
Books on Christian and financial stewardship (IP) 52 MR 19  
Stewardship Bank of Oregon  
Country's first Christian bank (N) 40 F 19

Stewart, Don  
Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask about the Christian Faith with Josh McDowell (B) 64 MY 7  
Stirring the Coals in New England by Tom Minnery (N) 28 MY 21

Stob, Henry  
Theological Reflections (B) 61 MY 7

Stott, John  
Launching institute of studies for lay people (N) 37 MR 19

Stout, Robert J.  
Clergy Divorce Spills into the Aisle (A) 20 F 5

Stransky, Thomas F.  
Catholics and Evangelicals: A Roman Priest Looks Across the Divide (A) 28 O 22

Strength  
Seeking strength through God's autograph on our lives (BTW) 22 MY 7  
Bringing our nation to its knees will raise it to strength (A) 23 MY 7

Strengthening the Family Is Jerry Regier's Capitol Crusade by Beth Spring (N) 68 O 8

Students  
To build a better Bible college (E) 14 F 5  
Why foreign students usually hate the United States (N) 30 MY 21  
Reduced enrollment threatens survival of Christian colleges 36 N 12

Success  
To be successful is not always to be content (MW) 80 AP 9

Sudan  
Evangelistic campaign there (N) 90 O 22  
Sued for Libel, Anticult Writer's Life Gets Tough (N) 61 AP 9

Suffering  
Looking to the Bible for answers (A) 22 JA 22  
Death for the dying: has anyone the right to pull the plug? (A) 28, 29, 30, 31 F 5  
Poor health may be the remedy that brings one to faith in God (A) 14 MY 21  
Counterpoint by Leslie Fields (P) 16 MY 21

How to help those around us who hurt (A) 16 JL 16  
Persecution of Soviet Christians strengthens their faith (A) 19 JL 16

How the free church can become involved with the needs of the suffering church (M) 54 JL 16  
Helping a young boy deal with (BTW) 30 SP 17

Summer Institute of Linguistics  
Overseas arm of Wycliffe 23 F 19  
Distinction from Wycliffe 23 F 19  
How Cam Townsend broke the language barrier (A) 15 JN 18

Summer, Kon  
*Beyond Kneezier Reaction to Art* (RF) 102 O 8

Sun Myung Moon  
How cult wins friends and influences people (N) 50 JA 1  
Seminary charter denied (N) 81 F 5  
Moonies seek niche in American religion (N) 44 MR 5  
Requests for tax evasion case to be heard by judge only refused (N) 43 AP 23  
Daily of tax fraud (N) 59 JN 18  
Sentenced to prison for tax fraud (N) 86 SP 3  
Film company produces movie *Inchon* (N) 77 O 8  
Movie's movie *Inchon* a disaster (N) 63 O 22

Sunday School  
Assemblies of God have fastest growing (N) 41 JA 1  
Tackling Sunday School discipline (A) 18 JA 22  
James Dobson on Sunday School discipline (interview) 18 MY 7  
How to increase Sunday School attendance (A) 22 JL 16

Supreme Court  
Defends religious freedom on college campuses (N) 46 JA 1  
Upholds ban on sponsored prayer in public schools (N) 78 MR 5  
Rules Amish not exempt from Social Security taxes (N) 50 AP 9  
To decide on Bob Jones tax-exempt status (N) 92 N 12  
To review tuition tax credit law (N) 93 N 12  
Supreme Court Defends Religious Freedom on College Campuses by Rodney Clapp (N) 46 JA 1  
Supreme Court Rules Against Child Porn (N) 58 AG 6  
Supreme Reason Threatens the Soviets by Anthony Barbieri, Jr. (OS) 13 AG 6  
Surprise! God Is Alive and Well in Dayton, Ohio (N) 86 MR 5  
Surprising Influence of Christianity in Congress, The by Beth Spring (N) 28 MY 7

Survival International  
Organizing to oppose to Christian missions 22 F 19  
Swan Song (EK) 8 MR 5  
Swank, J. Grant, Jr.  
To Slay the Killer in Our Midst (M) 56 MY 7

Swanson, Gloria  
Seminaries Can't Do It All with Jeanne Ward (MW) 88 F 5  
Pastors Polled About Preaching with Jeanne Ward (MW) 46 F 19

Sweden  
World Vision ending work there (N) 65 SP 17

Sweeting, George  
Bible Colleges and Institutions: Chronicling the Vision of a Century (A) 38 F 5

Swift, Allan  
Conservatives Begin to Stir in Canada's United Church (N) 41 SP 17

Swindoll, Charles  
Interviewed on personal devotion time (A) 54 O 8

Switzerland  
Citizens ask for more of God's Word on TV and radio (N) 50 D 17

Sydney, Australia  
Archbishop retires after years of evangelical leadership (N) 33 JA 22

Symbols  
Noodles the new symbol of the church (EK) 4 N 26

Synan, Vinson  
World Pentecostal Conference Meets in Nairobi (N) 66 O 22

Sywulka, Stephen  
You Heard It Right: The Dictator Is an Evangelical Christian with Harry Genet (N) 32 AP 23

**T**  
Tabernacles, Feast of  
Christians gather in Jerusalem to celebrate (N) 58 N 12  
Tackling Sunday School Discipline by Margaret S. Verbie (A) 18 JA 22

Taiwan  
Moves to restore communication with Presbyterian church (N) 100 O 8  
Taking Higher Aim for the New Year (E) 6 JA 1  
Talent Increased, A by Kenneth L. Gible (RF) 78 AP 9  
Talking Tour Through "The God Box," A—a look at the NCC by J. D. Douglas (A) 24 JA 22

Tanner, Jerald and Sandra  
Work of anti-Mormon crusaders (N) 31 JL 16

Tart, Leslie K.  
Canadian Presbyterians Strengthen Rule on Women Ordinations (N) 42 JL 16  
Canadian Bill Threatens Christian School (N) 58 AG 6  
The Evangelical Explosion in Quebec (N) 52 SP 3  
Conservative Churches Grow, but Not by Witnessing, Canadian Researchers Find (N) 95 N 12

Tausig, Robert and Mary  
Their HIS ministry helps foreign students adjust to U.S. (N) 30 MY 21

Taxes  
Private schools escape IRS over tax-exempt status (N) 70 F 5  
Bob Jones fights IRS over tax-exempt status (N) 26 F 19  
Amish not exempt from Social Security taxes (N) 50 AP 9  
Debate over tuition tax credits for private education (A) 24 JL 16  
Supreme Court to decide on Bob Jones tax-exempt status (N) 92 N 12  
Supreme Court to review tuition tax credit law (N) 93 N 12

Taylor, Richard  
Nuclear Holocaust and the Christian Hope (co-author) controversial book fuels arms debate (N) 64 O 8

Teachers/Teaching  
Tackling Sunday School discipline (A) 18 JA 22  
Asking Questions: A Classroom Model for Teaching the Bible

by D. Bruce Lockerbie (B) 101 MR 5

Technocrats  
Compared to liberation theologians 26 MR 5

Technology  
Could new video technologies put Bible on TV screen (N) 40 AG 6  
Should a computer do all it can (OS) 15 SP 3  
Should the church put a limit on 74 O 8

Teenagers  
See Youth  
Tegmeyer, Dennis H.  
*Send the Message Home, Through Cable, Over the Tube* (A) 26 MY 7

Television  
CBN reaches out to secular TV audience (N) 36 JA 1  
Church of God produces Charlie Brown TV special (N) 35 JA 22  
TV debate on biblical inerrancy (N) 36 JA 22  
Video debates of John Ankerberg (N) 37 JA 22  
Methodist TV venture has money problems (N) 55 F 5  
Unprecedented opportunities opening up in Europe (N) 83 F 5  
Religious discrimination in (OS) 11 F 19  
Evangelicals appear on TV in Yugoslavia for first time (N) 32 F 19

Coalition for Better Television threatens TV boycott once again (N) 36 F 19  
Thriving ministry at Crenshaw Christian Center (N) 76 MR 5  
Canada considers allowing Christian radio & TV stations (N) 81 MR 5  
Bible show hits prime time in Philippines (N) 36 MR 19  
Donald Wildman launches TV boycott (N) 74 AP 9  
Wildman's TV boycott stands for common decency (E) 12 AP 23  
How to attract Christian viewers (EK) 8 MY 7  
All TV teaches something, good or bad (OS) 13 MY 7  
Shapes our whole way of thinking (A) 20 MY 7  
The church and cable TV (A) 26 MY 7  
New Christian video companies have a lot to offer (A) 27 MY 7  
Violence on TV can lead to aggressive behavior (N) 69 JN 18  
Christian broadcasters to benefit over new French laws (N) 70 JN 18  
Could new technologies put Bible on TV screen 40 AG 6  
Impact of electronic church (N) 44 AG 6  
Japanese organizing to TV evangelism (N) 48 AG 6  
How to determine when a book or TV show is immoral (A) 30 SP 3  
Christian soap operas (EK) 8 SP 17  
France may open air waves to Christian TV (N) 76 O 8  
TV boycott seems to be failing (N) 79 O 8  
Its role in society (E) 24 N 12  
Catholics sponsor media campaign against abortion (N) 52 N 26  
Unprecedented TV coverage for Graham in Czechoslovakia 38 D 17  
Swiss citizens ask for more of God's Word on (N) 50 D 17  
Television Is No Angel of Light! by Robert Longman and Tom Shales (OS) 24 N 12  
Television's Mind-boggling Danger by Kevin Perrotta (A) 20 MY 7

Temptation  
How to put premarital sex on hold (A) 16 F 19  
Counterpoint by Leslie Fields (P) 16 MY 21

Terminal Illness  
Death for the dying: has anyone the right to pull the plug? (A) 28, 29, 30, 31 F 5  
Is every life worth living? (E) 12 MR 19  
Books on dealing with the dying, multiple listings (IP) 52 AP 23  
May be the best remedy for faith in God (A) 14 MY 21  
Terrible Truth About that Procter and Gamble Symbol, The (N) 53 AP 9

Terrorism  
L.A.M. will not negotiate with terrorists (N) 32 JA 22  
Catholic/Protestant tensions in Northern Ireland (A) 20 AP 23  
Testament of God, The, a theological view of the world by Bernard-Henri Levy (Lloyd Billingsley) (B) 98 MR 5  
Thankfulness  
Giving thanks for predecessors (E) 12 N 26  
The One I Missed by Ruth Graham (BTW) 32 SP 3

Theater  
Cotton Patch Gospel: musical drama with homespun dignity (RF) 44 F 19  
Some evangelical distrust of theater stems from lack of understanding (RF) 56 SP 17  
Actor dramatizes life of St. Francis (RF) 52 D 17  
Theologians Stand for Democracy by Edward E. Plowman (N) 34 F 19

Theological Education  
Liberals challenge biblical authority in (A) 32 F 5  
Theological Reflections by Henry Stob (James Daane) (B) 61 MY 7

Theology  
Seminarian theologian fired over doctrine of justification (N) 49 JA 19  
Critical conservatism—standing between liberalism and orthodoxy (CRT) 66 JA 1  
Liberals challenge biblical authority in theological education (A) 32 F 5  
Function of faith in connection with sacraments (CRT) 90 F 5  
Solving social crises must not take priority over our understanding of God (CRT) 48 F 19  
Are we forgetting God in today's theology? (CRT) 48 F 19  
Marxist promises of plenty keep liberation theology out of Eastern Europe (A) 21 MR 5  
Liberation theology faces a test case in the Philippines (A) 24 MR 5  
Does the Bible call for economic equity or equality? (CRT) 94 MR 5  
Books on, multiple listings (B) 102 MR 5; 50 MY 21; 72 AG 6; 86 O 22  
The many Christs of current theology a danger to New Testament unity (CRT) 50 MR 19  
Basic Beliefs of Christians by Douglas Beyer (B) 55 MR 19  
Toward a World Theology: Faith and the Comparative History of Religion by Wilfred Cantwell Smith (B) 85 AP 9  
Process theology: understanding where our ethics come from (CRT) 50 AP 23  
Theological Reflections by Henry Stob (B) 61 MY 7

Presenting our premodern faith to a modern society (CRT) 64 AG 6

*The Religious Imagination, Constructing the Concept of God* by Gordon D. Kaufman (Clark H. Pincock) (B) 35 SP 3

EWC calls church's theology of women medieval (N) 72 SP 3

Faith must combine mind and heart (CRT) 100 SP 3

Putting our hermeneutical bias in perspective (CRT) 58 SP 17

Process theology leaves no room for fixed doctrines (CRT) 106 O 8

Relying on tradition within bounds of Scripture (A) 24 O 22

Phrase "born again" rests on solid foundation (CRT) 80 O 22

Putting God back into theology (CRT) 104 N 12

Trends in spirituality (CRT) 70 N 26

All work ethic and no play ethic makes theologians dull scholars (CRT) 54 D 17

*Theology of Church Growth*, A by George Peters (Arthur P. Johnson) (A) 40 MR 5

*Theology of Church Leadership*, A by Lawrence O. Richards and Clyde Hoeldtke (George Mallone) (B) 70 JA 1

*Theology of Nature* by George S. Hendry (James S. Nelson) (B) 98 MR 5

*Theology of Personal Ministry*, A by Lawrence O. Richards and Gib Martin (Steven J. Cole) (B) 61 D 17

*There May Be No Absolute Answers* by Gordon L. Addington (A) 31 F 5

*There Will Be No Third World War*, UN Official Predicts by James Reapone (N) 39 JA 1

*They Line Up for Hours to Get into this Los Angeles Church* by Lloyd Billingsley (N) 76 MR 5

*They've Got More Money!* by Ruth Graham (BTW) 24 MR 19

Thibodeaux, Kathy

Christian ballet dancer performs before communist judges (N) 80 O 8

Thiessen, Carol R.

*What's That on Your TV Screen?* (A) 27 MY 7

*Kurt Kaser Reaches for the Higher Notes* (RF) 40 MY 21

Thinking

Television fashions our whole way of thinking (A) 20 MY 7

Third World

Wycliffe's bold strategy to cultivate relationships with foreign governments (A) 20 F 19

AMA meets to discuss evangelism of Asia (N) 99 O 8

*This Man Peddled Cross-Country to Earn Money for College* by Julia Duin (N) 68 N 12

Thomas, Cal (V.P. for communications: Moral Majority)

Doubts Reagan administration's commitment to Moral Majority 50 F 5

Thomas, Susan

*Everybody, It Seemed, Supported the Homosexuals in Palo Alto* (N) 39 JA 1

Thompson, Barbara

*Evangelicals' Subtle Infection* (A) 46 N 12

*Thompson Chain-Reference Bible Survey*, The by Howard A. Hanke (William H. Baker) (B) 60 D 17

Thompson, Kenneth W.

*Morality and Foreign Policy* (IP) 83 O 22

*Thousands of Charismatic Christians Celebrate Pentecost* (N) 34 JL 16

*Three Points and a Poem* by Calvin Miller (A) 33 MR 19

Three Self Patriotic Movement (TSPM)

Restricts church meetings in China to Sundays only (N) 65 SP 17

Announces plans to print one million Bibles (N) 56 N 26

*Thru the Bible, Vol. 1* by J. Vernon McGee (Paine Patterson) (B) 108 N 12

*Ticket to Heaven* (Carol R. Thiessen) (C) 73 JN 18

Time

Living a day at a time for Christ (EK) 6 JA 1

Making good use of today's time (A) 28 JA 1

*Time For Anger*, A by Frank Schaeffer (Tom Minnery) (B) 46 JN 18

Tithing

Christian bank tithes profits (N) 40 F 19

Title IX

Also applies to schools refusing federal funds (N) 48 SP 17

*To Build a Better Bible College* (E) 14 F 5

*To See the Killer in Our Midst* by J. Grant Swank, Jr. (M) 56 MY 7

Toalston, Art

*Kathy Dances Body and Soul Before Communist Judges* (N) 80 O 8

Today

Making good use of (A) 28 JA 1

Totalitarianism

Why liberation theology is silent on (A) 21 MR 5

*Toward a World Theology: Faith and the Comparative History of Religion* by Wilfred Cantwell Smith (Bruce Demarest) (B) 85 AP 9

Towns, Elmer L.

*Perils and Impact of Independent Churches*, The (A) 32 JA 1

Townsend, Cameron (Founder: Wycliffe Bible Translators)

Political distinctives in mission work, he developed 22 F 19

His death, and a look back at his life (N) 37 MY 21

His life and mission (A) 14 JN 18

Tradition

The ground between tradition and liberalism (CRT) 66 JA 1

Relying on tradition within bounds of Scripture (A) 24 O 22

How it is viewed divides Catholics and Protestants (A) 28 O 22

*Tradition Can Keep Theologians on Track* by Clark H. Pincock (A) 24 O 22

*Tragedies Often Are the Sparks that Ignite Action Against Drunks* (N) 51 MR 5

Training

Trained Sunday School teachers essential (A) 19 JA 22

Transcendence

Theologians need to return to a transcendent God (CRT) 104 N 12

*Treasury of Prayer*, A by Leonard Ravenhill (Leslie K. Tarr) (B) 62 SP 17

Troubles

Marriage not trouble free (A) 30 AP 9

Why they will never go away (E) 13 MY 21

Why does it come in bunches (BTW) 30 O 8

*Trumpet Shall Sound When?*, The (EK) 6 F 19

Truth

Theme of any job description (A) 28 SP 17

*Trying to Add Flesh to Scripture's "Bare Bones"* by John E. Skillen (A) 32 MR 5

Tuition Tax Credits

Debate and rebuttal (A) 24 JL 16

Supreme Court to review tuition tax credit law (N) 93 N 12

*Tuition Tax Credit: Debate and Rebuttal* by James Skillen and R. G. Puckett (A) 24 JL 16

*Turning Joyful Noise into Music* (Mark Hunt) (IP) 66 AG 6

*TV Boycott: Common Sense for Common Decency*, A (E) 12 AP 23

*Two American Women in an Australian Pickle* by Beth Spring (N) 54 MR 5

*Two Experts Clash on the Family* by Rodney Clapp (N) 64 AP 9

*Two Faiths Tied Together*, The by Bill Durbin (A) 18 AG 6

*Two Scenarios of Failure & Success* by Richard Kriehbaum (A) 41 N 12

*Twofold Light: John Lewis's Poetry*, The by Lionel Basney (RF) 48 MR 19

U

*Ubiquitous Computer: Is It Coming to Church, Too?*, The by Rodney Clapp (N) 72 O 8

Uganda

Government & church leaders feuding again (N) 37 MR 19

Church worshippers forced into street at gunpoint (N) 51 AP 9

Umbreit, Mark

*Victim-Offender Reconciliation Is Ultimately Practical* (A) 36 AP 9

*Unconditional Good News* all are saved except . . . by Neal Punt (John Richard de Wit) (B) 48 JA 22

Underground Evangelism

Solicits contributions for books never printed (N) 53 SP 17

British director resigns (N) 90 O 22

Understanding

How to help those around us who hurt (A) 16 JL 16

*Unearthing the Roots of Violence in America* by Robert L. Vernon (A) 31 AG 6

*Unhappy Shakeup at Evangelism Explosion Ministry* by Rodney Clapp (N) 31 JA 22

Unification Church (Sun Myung Moon founder)

How cult wins friends and influences people (N) 50 JA 1

Moonies seek niche in American religion (N) 44 MR 5

Sun Myung Moon guilty of tax fraud (N) 59 JN 18

Moon sentenced for tax fraud (N) 86 SP 3

UNILIT

Acquired by Spring Arbor (N) 76 N 12

Union of American Hebrew Congregations (UAHC)

Campaign to spread Judaism to non-Jews (N) 34 JA 22

Unionism

Anti-Catholic stance in Northern Ireland 22 AP 23

United Church of Canada

Declining faith of Canada's largest Protestant denomination (N) 28 F 19

General council seeks more conservative thrust (N) 41 SP 17

United Church of Christ (UCC)

First U.S. denomination to have female majority in its seminaries (N) 78 MR 5

Young adult attendance down (N) 51 JL 16

United Methodist Church

TV venture has money problems (N) 55 F 5

Tops \$10 million fund drive (N) 40 MR 19

Committee rules on homosexual ministers (N) 44 JL 16

Decline in overall membership (N) 86 SP 3

Speaks against Nestle boycott (N) 89 O 22

United Nations

Adds nuclear war, hunger, refugees (N) 39 JA 1

Adopts declaration on religious freedom & belief (N) 32 JA 22

United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. (UPCUSA)

Votes to unite with PCUS (N) 34 AG 6

*United Presbyterians May—Unite* (N) 34 AG 6

United States

Mystery of liberation theology's anti-American attitudes 23 MR 5

How Americans have viewed war (E) 16 AP 9

Why foreign students usually hate it (N) 30 MY 21

Should Christians get tough against American immorality (N) 46 JN 18

Indulging in sin will lead to self-destruction of (A) 20 AG 6

Uncovering the roots of violence in (A) 31 AG 6

Conclusions of nationwide church membership study (N) 64 O 22

Seventh largest denomination (N) 90 O 22

United States Government

see Government

Unity

What is the bond that brings church unity (E) 12 JL 16

Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches

Largely homosexual denomination clears first hurdle to membership in NCC (N) 35 MY 21

NCC defers their application for membership (N) 68 JN 18

Universities

see Colleges

Uplike, John

Review of his book, *Rabbit Is Rich* (RF) 100 N 12

*Uplike's Rich Rabbit: Suffocating in Sin* by Daniel W. Pawley (RF) 100 N 12

Urbana '81

Convention emphasis (N) 82 F 5

A look at their missions films (A) 24 MY 7

*Urbana '81 Film Festival* by Mark H. Senter III (A) 24 MY 7

*Urges to Merge Prevails in Three Lutheran Bodies* (N) 68 O 8

Utopia

Utopian world view creates opposite of what is intended (A) 40 SP 3

V

Values

Busy Christians vs. committed Christians (A) 24 F 5

Has anyone the right to pull the plug on the dying (A) 28, 29, 30, 31 F 5

Tensions between job and family (A) 12 F 19

Chaste by choice (A) 18 F 19

New teaching technique threatens values in public schools (OS)

18 MR 5

What value should we place on human life? (E) 12 MR 19

Two experts clash over family values (N) 64 AP 9

Donald Wildmon launches TV boycott stating TV excludes Christian values (N) 74 AP 9

Government cannot be insulated from moral & religious values (A) 32 JN 18

Evangelism involved in imposing their values on others 71 JN 18

Faith should change values of job (A) 28 SP 17

Revival of traditional American values 29 N 12

How evangelicals can rescue America's moral decline (E) 10 D 17

Values Clarification

Danger of this new teaching technique in public schools (OS) 18 MR 5

Vatican

Vatican bank scandal (N) 82 SP 3

*Vatican Bank Scandal*, The (N) 82 SP 3

Verble, Margaret S.

*Tackling Sunday School Discipline* (A) 18 JA 22

Vernon, Robert L.

*Unearthing the Roots of Violence in America* (A) 31 AG 6

*Victim-Offender Reconciliation Is Ultimately Practical* by Mark Umbreit (A) 36 AP 9

Victims (of crime)

A model of victim-offender reconciliation (A) 33 AP 9

Practicality of victim-offender reconciliation (A) 36 AP 9

*Victims of Crime Turn the Other Cheek* by Dave Jackson (A) 33 AP 9

Vidal, Roberto

Story of escape from Nicaragua (N) 87 O 8

Video

Video debates of John Ankerberg (N) 37 JA 22

Francis Schaeffer's new film series a challenge to confront the world (RF) 44 F 5

Urbana '81 missions films: informative & available (A) 24 MY 7

New Christian video companies have a lot to offer (A) 27 MY 7

*New Media Bible* available on 40 AG 6

*Video Debates: An Ankerberg Specialty* (N) 37 JA 22

Vietnam

Wilson Chen witnesses in communist concentration camp (A) 22 MR 19

Vims, Georgi

*Obedy God, Don't Count the Cost* (A) 48 O 8

Violence

Putting Christian values to use in today's system of criminal justice (A) 33 AP 9

Uncovering the roots of violence in America (A) 31 AG 6

Breaking Northern Ireland's cycle of violence (E) 12 O 22

Voice of Calvary Ministries (VOC)

A look at founder John Perkins (A) 18 JA 1

The ministry of (A) 18 JA 1

An interview with founder John Perkins (A) 20 JA 1

W

Wagner, Peter

*Church Growth and the Whole Gospel*, his book studies church growth (A) 40 MR 5

*Walk Through Messiah: Its Grand Design*, A by Richard D. Dinnwiddle (A) 14 D 17

Wallace, George

An interview with (N) 52 AP 9

Wallerstein, Judith

Studies effects of divorce on children (N) 84 N 12

Wangerin, Walter, Jr.

*The Ragman, the Ragman, the Christ!* (A) 22 AP 9

*The Making of a Minister* (A) 16 SP 17

*A Christian Pastoral* (A) 26 D 17

War

UN official predicts no Third World War (N) 39 JA 1

*War and Peace from Genesis to Revelation* a study of war and violence in Scripture, by Vernard Eller (B) 74 JA 1

How Americans have viewed war 16 AP 9

Christian responsibility toward (E) 16 AP 9

*Breaker Morant* and the ethics of war (RF) 46 AP 23

*War and Peace from Genesis to Revelation* by Vernard Eller (Peter C. Craigie) (B) 74 JA 1

Ward, Jeanne

*Seminaries Can't Do It All* with Gloria Swanson (MW) 88 F 5

*Pastors Polled About Preaching with Gloria Swanson* (MW) 46 F 19

*Was Ellen White Merely an Epileptic?* by Rodney Clapp (N) 56 MR 5

*Washington Office: A Voice Above the Clamor*, The (A) 53 O 8

Watchtower (Jehovah's Witnesses)

Top Jehovah's Witness removed (N) 27 F 19

*Watchtower Cracks Again*, The by Rodney Clapp (N) 27 F 19

Water

Jesus as the living water (BTW) 38 JA 22

*Water Wells* by Ruth Graham (BTW) 38 JA 22

*"Watergate" Ten Years After: Tapping It for the Truth* by Charles W. Cohen (A) 36 JN 18

Waugh, Evelyn

*Brideshead Revisited* (RF) 52 JL 16

*Waugh's Brideshead Revisited* by Robert and Beverly Bachelier (RF) 52 JL 16

*We Act—Therefore We Believe?* by Walter A. Elwell (CRT) 70 N 26

*We Cannot Choose in a Moral Vacuum* by Jeanne Blumhard (A) 29 F 5

*We Have Been Bible Samplers Long Enough* by Donald N. Bastian (M) 104 O 8

*We Have Met the Enemy, and He Is Us* (E) 13 MY 21

Wealth

Are the rich really rich? (BTW) 24 MR 19

Weatherly, Jack

*Creationists Lose in Arkansas* (N) 28 JA 22

*Wedded Unmother*, The by Kaye Halverson (Patricia Gundry) (B) 47 MY 21

Wells, Richard

Operates country's first Christian bank (N) 40 F 19

Western Baptist College

Story of small Christian college struggling to survive (A) 40 N 12

Western Europe  
How Christian are the countries of (N) 70 MR 5  
Westminster Seminary  
Fires theologian over doctrine of justification (N) 49 JA 1  
Westminster Seminary Fires Theologian (N) 49 JA 1  
What Catholics and Evangelicals Have in Common by Marshall Shelley (N) 66 N 26  
What Makes Swindoll Tick? an interview with Charles Swindoll (A) 54 O 8  
What My Children Won't Learn in School by Thomas Howard (A) 26 SP 3  
What Scientology Teaches (N) 33 SP 17  
What? See the Preacher? (EK) 6 MY 21  
What the Bible Means by Tom Minney (N) 45 D 17  
What the Bible Teaches About Christian Living by Gilbert Kirby (W. Wilson Benton, Jr.) (B) 96 MR 5  
What's That on Your TV Screen? by Carol R. Thiessen (A) 27 MY 7  
Wheaton College  
J. Richard Chase to become new president (N) 81 F 5  
Where Are You? knowing your relationship to Christ, by Ruth Graham (BTW) 21 JL 16  
Which Magnet Draws Evangelicals Together? (E) 12 JL 16  
White, Ellen (Seventh-day Adventist matriarch)  
Was she merely an epileptic (N) 56 MR 5  
White, Fran J.  
Ready for the Role Changes of Retirement? (A) 34 F 5  
White House Figure to Run Lay Training Center in North Carolina (N) 37 MY 7  
White House Files Proliferate Brief by Beth Spring (N) 66 SP 3  
Whitehead, John W.  
A Challenge to Confront the World (RF) 44 F 5  
The Second American Revolution book about standing up for the faith (A) 46 JN 18  
The Boston Tea Party, 1982? (A) 28 N 12  
The Christian Connection (A) 31 N 12  
Whitmer, Jim  
The Refugees of Mocoron: Their Story with Mary Whitmer (N) 87 O 8  
Whitmer, Mary  
The Refugees of Mocoron: Their Story with Jim Whitmer (N) 87 O 8  
Who Decides: What Is a Cult and What Is Not? by Beth Spring (N) 46 N 26  
Who, Now, Will Shape the Meaning of America? by Richard John Neuhaus (A) 16 MR 19  
Who Says You Can't Beat Sleaze? These Communities Have (N) 53 JA 1  
Who Turned the First Amendment Upside-down? by William E. Danneneyer (A) 32 JN 18  
Who Will Represent Latin America's Protestants? Two Organizations Try by Harry Genet with Paul E. Pretz (N) 44 MR 19  
Wholeness  
At Home in the World: A Christian View of Wholeness by Patricia Kennedy Helman (B) 98 MR 5  
Who's Kidding Who About the Size of the Electronic Church? by Rodney Clapp (N) 44 AG 6  
Who's Who in the Lebanese War by Harry Genet (N) 60 O 22  
Whose Life Is It Anyway? (Rodney Clapp) (C) 79 AP 9  
Why Christian News Counting Boggles the Mind (Harry Genet) (IP) 76 JN 18  
Why Foreign Students Usually Hate the United States by Lawson Lau (N) 30 MY 21  
Why Me? by Ruth Graham (BTW) 30 SP 17  
Why People Don't Fight Porn by Harry Genet (N) 52 JA 1  
"Why Should God Visit Us . . . When We're Not Interested?" by Richard C. Halverson (A) 50 N 12  
Why Some Parents Go to School with the Kids by Barbara J. Hampton (A) 23 SP 3  
Why Stop Here? (Jack P. Lewis) (IP) 108 O 8  
Why the Muskies Are a People Held Hostage (N) 86 O 8  
Why We Print the Bad News, Even About Fellow Christians (E) 9 JA 22  
Widmar vs. Vincent  
Supreme Court defends religious freedom on college campuses (N) 46 JA 1  
Issue of religious groups in high schools appealed to Supreme Court (N) 60 N 26  
Widows  
Challenges of widowhood 35 F 5  
Wiersbe, Warren W.  
Mid-life Crisis? Bah, Humbug! (A) 26 MY 21  
The Harmony of Preaching and Singing the Word with Richard D. Dinwiddie (M) 78 O 22  
Wildmon, Donald E.  
Let's Get Religion in the Picture (OS) 11 F 19  
His Coalition for Better Television threatens TV boycott (N) 36 F 19  
Launches TV boycott (N) 74 AP 9  
TV boycott stands for common decency (E) 12 AP 23  
NBC refutes one of his claims (N) 45 AP 23  
His National Federation for Decency pressures advertisers in porn magazines (N) 42 N 26  
Claims NBC TV boycott working (N) 44 D 17  
Wildmon Launches a Boycott Against NBC by Beth Spring (N) 74 AP 9  
Wildmon's TV Boycott Is On Again (N) 36 F 19  
Wilkinson, Loren  
Earthkeeping: Christian Stewardship of Natural Resources (B) 68 JA 1  
Will of God  
Applying God's will to our generation (E) 9 JA 22  
Will of God, The by Morris Ashcraft (David Sorensen) (B) 68 JA 1  
Williams, Tannis Macbeth  
All Television Teaches Something (OS) 13 MY 7  
Williamson, Arthur P.  
Northern Ireland: Protestantism Under Siege? (A) 20 AP 23  
Evangelicals Study the Link Between Social Action and Gospel (N) 54 AG 6  
The Great Commission or the Great Commandment? (A) 33 N 26  
Wilson, Lois (moderator, United Church of Canada)  
Active in social issues for denomination 41 SP 17

Wilson, Neal (president, Seventh-day Adventists)  
Releases report on bankruptcy scandal (N) 40 SP 17  
Wind Surfing by Ruth Graham (BTW) 39 MR 5  
Winterfield, Joseph Bayly (Maralee S. Crandon) (B) 86 O 22  
Wisconsin, University of  
Luis Palau visits (N) 38 MR 19  
Wisdom  
Old Testament Wisdom: An Introduction by James L. Crenshaw (B) 50 F 19  
Where can children learn it (A) 26 SP 3  
Witches  
Mock "witch burnings" raise ire of real witches (N) 52 N 26  
Witnessing  
Wilson Chen witnesses in communist concentration camp (A) 22 MR 19  
To a Russian spy (EK) 6 AP 23  
Missionary witnesses to John Hinckley (N) 42 JL 16  
How to witness to a Jehovah's Witness (A) 37 SP 3  
Couple starts conversion chain at Costa Rica school (N) 94 O 8  
Bold witnessing (F\*K) 8 N 12  
Not a primary factor in church growth (N) 95 N 12  
Women  
Church of England will ordain as deacons (N) 40 JA 1  
United Church of Christ has female majority in its seminaries (N) 78 MR 5  
Churches must give women more responsibility (OS) 13 MR 19  
The Wedded Unmother by Kaye Halverson (B) 47 MY 21  
Leadership roles in China's churches 29 JN 18  
Canadian Presbyterians strengthen rule on women ordinations (N) 42 JL 16  
EWC criticizes church's stance on women (N) 72 SP 3  
Why ERA died (E) 14 SP 17  
Kenya gets first woman pastor (N) 90 O 22  
Women in the Church: More than Mothers? by Charles H. Beiger (OS) 13 MR 19  
Wondering About Paul by Ruth Graham (BTW) 24 AP 23  
Woodbridge, John D.  
Debates Bible teachings on modern science (N) 36 JA 22  
Word of Life Bible Institute  
Sponsors prophecy conference (N) 50 MY 7  
Work  
Tensions between job and family (A) 12 F 19  
How working families can take a larger role in the church (M) 74 JN 18  
Burned out or just pooped out (EK) 7 JL 16  
Faith doesn't mean changing your job, just doing it differently (A) 28 SP 17  
All work ethic and no play ethic makes theologians dull scholars (CKRT) 54 D 17  
Work and Words of Jesus Christ, The by J. Dwight Pentecost (Robert H. Stein) (B) 96 F 5  
Working Out What Matters Most by Paul D. Meier (A) 12 F 19  
World  
Importance of setting goals for change (E) 13 JA 1  
The Testament of God a theological view of the world by Bernard Henri Levy (B) 98 MR 5  
World According to Garp, The (Lucille Travis) (C) 57 SP 17  
World Alliance of Reformed Churches (WARC)  
Suspends member church (N) 58 O 22  
World Christian Encyclopedia edited by David B. Barrett (Harry Genet) (IP) 76 JN 18  
World Concern  
Relief efforts in Somalia 24 N 26  
World Council of Churches (WCC)  
Debates nuclear arms (N) 32 JA 22  
Reaction to Poland's plight 17 MR 5  
Produced major document on church practice (N) 69 MR 5  
Criticized by Reader's Digest for Marxist ties (N) 72 SP 3  
Continues priorities of funding South African organizations (N) 100 O 8  
World Evangelical Fellowship (WEF)  
Appoints David M. Howard as general secretary (N) 63 MR 5  
Sponsors conference to study link between social action and gospel (N) 54 AG 6  
Joins LCWE in discussing evangelism vs. social responsibility (A) 33 N 26  
World Pentecostal Conference Meets in Nairobi by Vinson Synan (N) 66 O 22  
World Vision  
Ending work in Sweden (N) 65 SP 17  
Worldwide Church of God (WCG)  
Still growing despite scandals (N) 48 AG 6  
Worship  
Books on church music as worship, multiple listings (IP) 66 AG 6  
Writing  
Ghostwriting: a borderline deceit (E) 12 SP 17  
Wycheff: A Mission in Search of a Future by Philip Yancey (A) 20 F 19  
Wycheff Bible Translators  
History of controversy (A) 20 F 19  
Mixing missions with politics can be a liability (A) 20 F 19  
A look back at the life of Cam Townsend (N) 37 MY 21  
Life and mission of Cam Townsend (A) 14 JN 18  
Wyrzten, Don  
Interviewed about developing a Christian view of music (A) 24 AG 6

## Y

Yancey, Philip  
Wycheff: A Mission in Search of a Future (A) 20 F 19  
Cam Townsend's Mission: Let God Do the Talking (A) 14 JN 18  
The Other Side of Thanksgiving (A) 22 N 26  
The Paradox of Great Price with Rodney Clapp (A) 30 D 17  
Yankelovich, Daniel  
New Rules: Searching for Self-Fulfillment in a World Turned Upside Down (B) 60 JL 16  
Yom  
Does this word explain length of days of creation (A) 44 O 8  
You Heard It Right: The Dictator Is an Evangelical Christian by Harry Genet and Stephen Sywakula (N) 32 AP 23  
Young, Davis A.  
An Ancient Earth Is Not a Problem; Evolutionary Man Is (A)

41 O 8  
Young, Tom  
College president as a fund raiser (A) 40 N 12  
Youngren, J. Alan  
The Shell Game Donors Love to Lose (A) 39 JN 18  
Mennonites Won't Play the Game (A) 41 JN 18  
Reactions: Still Another Side to the "The Other Side" with James Plueddemann, Arthur L. Beals, Ted W. Engstrom and William Snyder, the relief vs. development question (A) 30 N 26  
Youth  
Work and ministry of Campus Crusade (N) 35 JA 22  
Motivating young people for missions (MW) 44 JA 22  
How to put premarital sex on hold (A) 16 F 19  
Declining attendance signals crisis for mainline denominations 37 MR 5  
Is the time right for campus evangelism (N) 38 MR 19  
Congress promotes law to encourage chastity before marriage (N) 41 MR 19  
High school students using fewer illicit drugs (N) 50 AP 9  
First public meetings on UN's 1985 International Year of Youth (N) 51 AP 9  
Reagan wants parents to be told when teens get contraceptives (N) 41 AP 23  
James Dobson talks about influence of sex education on (interview) 19 MY 7  
TV shapes their whole way of looking at the world (A) 20 MY 7  
Campus Life magazine chosen as periodical of the year (N) 69 JN 18  
Reversing the downward slide in Sunday School attendance (A) 22 JL 16  
"Planned Parenthood" advocates permissive sex in schools (A) 16 SP 3  
Sex in high school growing problem 20 SP 3  
Pastor strongest influence on youth's call to ministry (M) 98 SP 3  
Books on pressures and prospects of (IP) 104 SP 3  
Youth For Christ  
British director delivers gift to Argentine churches 33 MY 21  
Director in Sri Lanka makes impact on Hindus (N) 95 SP 3  
Yugoslavia  
Evangelicals appear on TV for first time (N) 32 F 19

## Z

Zaire  
CCZ moderator under fire from member denominations (N) 93 SP 3  
Ziefle, Helmut W.  
One Woman Against the Reich (B) 60 D 17  
Zimbabwe  
Government threatens to close churches that preach against it (N) 45 AP 23  
Zionism  
Distinguishing between anti-Zionism and anti-Semitism (A) 14 JA 22  
Zydek, Frederick  
Psalmist (P) 34 MR 5  
700 Club  
Impact on Christian television 37 JA 1

## Scripture Index

Genesis 1:1-30	Genesis 42:16
42 O 8	29 SP 17
Genesis 1:1	Genesis 45:5-7
26 O 8	68 N 26
Genesis 1:2	Exodus 20
24 O 8	22 JA 22
Genesis 1:21	Exodus 32
26 O 8	17 JA 22
Genesis 1:26-28	Exodus 32:25-26
34 N 12	10 JA 22
Genesis 1:26	Leviticus 12:2a
30 JA 1	104 O 8
Genesis 1:27	Leviticus 18:24-25
26 O 8	16 JA 22
Genesis 1:28	Leviticus 19:18
44 O 8	10 JA 22
Genesis 2	Leviticus 19:33-34
44 O 8	31 MY 21
Genesis 2:2-3	Leviticus 25
44 O 8	48 F 19
Genesis 2:4	Numbers 14:8
44 O 8	17 JA 22
Genesis 2:15-22	Deuteronomy 7:6-8
44 O 8	16 JA 22
Genesis 2:21-22	Deuteronomy 17:4
29 O 8	10 JA 22
Genesis 3:12	Deuteronomy 18:20-22
30 JA 1	39 SP 3
Genesis 3:16	Deuteronomy 21:15
22 JA 22	72 MR 5
Genesis 8:22	Deuteronomy 28-30
41 O 8	16 JA 22
Genesis 12:1-3	Deuteronomy 30:3-5
14 JA 22	16 JA 22
Genesis 12:3	Deuteronomy 32:8
17 JA 22	26 F 19
Genesis 18	Joshua 9:8-9
38 SP 3	43 MR 5
Genesis 18:19	Judges 7
17 JA 22	48 N 12
Genesis 22:16-18	Judges 21:25
14 JA 22	21 AG 6
Genesis 27	1 Samuel 14:45
16 JA 22	11 AG 6
Genesis 27:20	1 Samuel 17:39-40
43 MR 5	48 N 12
Genesis 32:10	1 Samuel 22:17-23
28 SP 17	11 AG 6
	II Samuel 2:6



28 SP 17  
 II Samuel 15:20  
 28 SP 17  
 I Kings 18  
 17 JA 22  
 I Kings 21  
 11 AG 6  
 II Kings 1  
 11 AG 6  
 II Kings 9:1  
 11 AG 6  
 II Kings 14:19  
 11 AG 6  
 II Kings 19:24-41  
 38 JA 22  
 II Kings 20:19  
 28 SP 17  
 II Chronicles 7:14  
 23 MY 7  
 21 AG 6  
 Job 10:1  
 16 JL 16  
 Job 13:5  
 16 JL 16  
 Job 28:25-27  
 41 O 8  
 Job 38:8-11, 33  
 41 O 8  
 Psalm 16:6  
 23 SP 3  
 Psalm 22  
 16 JA 22  
 23 JA 22  
 Psalm 37  
 28 JA 1  
 Psalm 37:4  
 20 N 26  
 Psalm 38:3  
 22 JA 22  
 Psalm 45:4  
 28 SP 17  
 Psalm 57:3  
 29 SP 17  
 Psalm 69:13  
 29 SP 17  
 Psalm 77  
 16 JL 16  
 Psalm 89:14  
 29 SP 17  
 Psalm 102:26  
 30 O 8  
 Psalm 104:5-9  
 41 O 8  
 Psalm 122:6  
 15 JA 22  
 Psalm 135:4  
 16 JA 22  
 Psalm 148:3-6  
 41 O 8  
 Proverbs 8:27-29  
 41 O 8  
 Proverbs 8:30-31  
 30 JA 1  
 Proverbs 17:17  
 31 JA 1  
 Proverbs 18:15, 19  
 31 JA 1  
 Proverbs 20:28  
 28 SP 17  
 Proverbs 21:3  
 17 JA 22  
 Proverbs 27:6  
 31 JA 1  
 Proverbs 27:17  
 31 JA 1  
 Proverbs 28:13  
 31 JA 1  
 Isaiah 1:9  
 17 JA 22  
 Isaiah 1:25  
 22 JA 22  
 Isaiah 2:4  
 22 JN 18  
 Isaiah 6:13  
 17 JA 22  
 Isaiah 9:6  
 38 SP 3  
 Isaiah 9:7  
 17 JA 22  
 Isaiah 11:11-12  
 16 JA 22  
 Isaiah 19:24-25  
 17 JA 22  
 Isaiah 29:13-14  
 17 JA 22  
 Isaiah 35:1, 2  
 16 JA 22  
 Isaiah 35:5  
 15 MY 21  
 Isaiah 35:6, 7  
 16 JA 22  
 Isaiah 40:31  
 30 O 8  
 Isaiah 41:8-9  
 16 JA 22  
 Isaiah 41:8-10  
 38 SP 3  
 Isaiah 43:5-6  
 16 JA 22  
 Isaiah 43:18-19  
 36 F 5  
 Isaiah 49:22-23

16 JA 22  
 Isaiah 53  
 16 JA 22  
 Isaiah 53:1-3  
 16 JA 22  
 Isaiah 59:14  
 17 JA 22  
 Isaiah 59:14-15  
 28 SP 17  
 Isaiah 60:14-17  
 16 JA 22  
 Isaiah 60:21-22  
 17 JA 22  
 Isaiah 61:6-7  
 16 JA 22  
 Isaiah 66:1-2  
 104 N 12  
 Jeremiah 2:25  
 104 O 8  
 Jeremiah 5:22  
 41 O 8  
 Jeremiah 17:9  
 38 SP 3  
 23 D 17  
 Jeremiah 21:3-7  
 11 AG 6  
 Jeremiah 23:3  
 16 JA 22  
 Jeremiah 23:5  
 17 JA 22  
 Jeremiah 29:7  
 68 N 26  
 Jeremiah 31:31, 34  
 30 JA 1  
 Jeremiah 31:35-36  
 41 O 8  
 Jeremiah 33:3  
 23 JN 18  
 Jeremiah 33:25-26  
 41 O 8  
 Lamentations 3:25  
 30 O 8  
 Ezekiel 20:33-44  
 17 JA 22  
 Ezekiel 22:30  
 53 N 12  
 Ezekiel 36—37  
 16 JA 22  
 Ezekiel 36:30, 33-38  
 16 JA 22  
 Ezekiel 37  
 16 JA 22  
 Ezekiel 37:5  
 24 F 5  
 Ezekiel 37:11  
 24 F 5  
 Ezekiel 37:8  
 16 JA 22  
 Ezekiel 37:10  
 26 F 5  
 Ezekiel 37:12-14  
 16 JA 22  
 Daniel 2  
 16 JA 22  
 Daniel 2:11  
 52 N 12  
 Daniel 7  
 16 JA 22  
 Daniel 8  
 16 JA 22  
 Daniel 9:26  
 16 JA 22  
 Daniel 9:27  
 16 JA 22  
 Daniel 11  
 16 JA 22  
 Daniel 11:36-45  
 16 JA 22  
 Hosea 8:9-10  
 22 JA 22  
 Joel 3:18  
 16 JA 22  
 Amos 2:4-6  
 10 JA 22  
 Amos 5:10  
 11 JA 22  
 Amos 9:14-15  
 16 JA 22  
 Micah 4:3  
 49 MY 7  
 Micah 5:8  
 70 N 26  
 Habbakuk 1:6  
 16 JA 22  
 Zephaniah 2:1  
 16 JA 22  
 Zechariah 8  
 28 SP 17  
 Zechariah 8:22-23  
 16 JA 22  
 Zechariah 12  
 16 JA 22  
 Zechariah 12:3  
 16 JA 22  
 Zechariah 13:8  
 16 JA 22  
 Zechariah 13:8-9  
 17 JA 22  
 Zechariah 14:1-4  
 16 JA 22  
 Zechariah 14:16

91 N 12  
 Zechariah 14:16-19  
 16 JA 22  
 Matthew 5:9  
 22 JN 18  
 Matthew 5:13  
 32 N 12  
 Matthew 5:13-16  
 24 SP 3  
 Matthew 5:14-16  
 13 AG 6  
 Matthew 5:43-48  
 23 D 17  
 Matthew 6:10  
 22 JN 18  
 Matthew 8:11-12  
 17 JA 22  
 Matthew 10:34  
 23 D 17  
 Matthew 11:2-6  
 15 MY 21  
 Matthew 11:30  
 14 F 19  
 Matthew 13:41-43  
 17 JA 22  
 Matthew 18  
 10 JA 22  
 Matthew 18:15-17  
 21 MY 21  
 Matthew 23  
 10 JA 22  
 Matthew 24:13  
 38 N 26  
 Matthew 24:15-21  
 16 JA 22  
 Matthew 24:21  
 15 JA 22  
 Matthew 24:45  
 68 N 26  
 Matthew 25:31-46  
 26 JA 22  
 Matthew 27:46  
 39 SP 3  
 Matthew 28:19-20  
 37 JA 1  
 Mark 3:4  
 68 N 26  
 Mark 5:25-34  
 17 JL 16  
 Mark 6:12  
 25 JA 1  
 Mark 7:21-22  
 21 JN 18  
 Mark 11:23  
 52 N 12  
 Mark 12:18-27  
 30 AP 9  
 Mark 16:19-20  
 25 MY 21  
 Luke 1:51-53  
 43 MY 21  
 Luke 2:14  
 22 JN 18  
 23 D 17  
 Luke 3  
 29 SP 17  
 Luke 6:28  
 15 JA 22  
 Luke 7:21-22  
 41 MR 5  
 Luke 12:49  
 23 D 17  
 Luke 19  
 29 SP 17  
 Luke 22:35  
 48 N 12  
 Luke 24:25-27  
 16 JA 22  
 Luke 24:32  
 32 MR 19  
 John 1:1  
 38 SP 3  
 John 1:1-4  
 52 N 12  
 John 1:17  
 29 SP 17  
 John 2  
 10 JA 22  
 John 3  
 38 SP 3  
 John 5:39  
 32 MR 19  
 John 7:17  
 19 AG 6  
 John 7:18  
 13 SP 17  
 John 8:29  
 28 JA 1  
 John 8:31-32  
 22 N 12  
 John 8:32  
 29 SP 17  
 John 8:40  
 29 SP 17  
 John 10  
 38 SP 3  
 John 13:14-17  
 18 SP 17  
 John 13:34  
 31 JA 1  
 John 13:35  
 43 MR 5

John 14:6  
 29 SP 17  
 John 14:12  
 53 N 12  
 John 14:13-14  
 59 MY 7  
 John 14:28  
 38 SP 3  
 John 15:12  
 30 JA 1  
 John 15:13-16  
 13 JL 16  
 John 15:14-15  
 30 JA 1  
 John 17:3  
 38 F 5  
 John 17:17-23  
 13 JL 16  
 John 18:36-37  
 38 SP 3  
 John 18:37-38  
 29 SP 17  
 John 20:27  
 38 SP 3  
 Acts 1—5  
 41 MR 5  
 Acts 1:1  
 53 N 12  
 Acts 1:8  
 40 MR 5  
 Acts 2:23  
 16 JA 22  
 Acts 2:37-38  
 25 JA 1  
 Acts 2:47  
 24 SP 17  
 Acts 3:19  
 25 JA 1  
 Acts 6—7  
 41 MR 5  
 Acts 8—12  
 41 MR 5  
 Acts 11:18  
 25 JA 1  
 Acts 13—28  
 41 MR 5  
 Acts 13:10  
 37 SP 3  
 Acts 13:36  
 28 JA 1  
 9 JA 22  
 Acts 14:3  
 24 MY 21  
 Acts 14:17  
 12 JN 18  
 Acts 17:26  
 26 F 19  
 Acts 26:19-20  
 25 JA 1  
 Acts 26:20  
 37 AP 9  
 Romans 1:16  
 17 JA 22  
 Romans 1:16-17  
 36 O 22  
 Romans 1:17  
 48 F 19  
 Romans 1:21  
 48 F 19  
 Romans 1:23-32  
 21 AG 6  
 Romans 2:5  
 48 F 19  
 Romans 2:7  
 48 F 19  
 Romans 2:12  
 48 F 19  
 Romans 2:16  
 48 F 19  
 Romans 3:10-23  
 38 SP 3  
 Romans 3:11  
 48 F 19  
 Romans 3:12  
 48 F 19  
 Romans 5  
 44 O 8  
 Romans 6:23  
 22 JN 18  
 Romans 7:24-25  
 52 JL 16  
 Romans 8:28  
 36 F 5  
 Romans 8:28  
 31 N 12  
 Romans 8:28-30  
 72 MR 5  
 Romans 8:32  
 31 JA 1  
 Romans 8:35  
 24 MR 19  
 Romans 9:4-8  
 17 JA 22  
 Romans 10:21  
 17 JA 22  
 Romans 11  
 16 JA 22  
 Romans 11:1-2  
 16 JA 22  
 Romans 11:1-5  
 17 JA 22  
 Romans 11:25-27

16 JA 22  
 22 JN 18  
 Romans 11:29  
 17 JA 22  
 Romans 12  
 59 MY 7  
 18 MR 19  
 47 N 12  
 Romans 12:1-2  
 27 JA 1  
 Romans 12:2  
 41 F 5  
 Romans 12:14  
 38 SP 3  
 Romans 12:16, 18-19  
 15 JA 22  
 Romans 12:16, 18-19  
 11 AG 6  
 Romans 13  
 11 AG 6  
 Romans 13:1-7  
 18 MR 5  
 17 AP 9  
 I Corinthians 1:12  
 12 JL 16  
 I Corinthians 7:12-15  
 48 AG 6  
 I Corinthians 7:25-40  
 31 AP 9  
 I Corinthians 7:39  
 27 F 19  
 I Corinthians 11:8  
 29 O 8  
 I Corinthians 12:3  
 54 SP 17  
 I Corinthians 12:12-20  
 43 MR 5  
 I Corinthians 14:3  
 9 JA 22  
 I Corinthians 14:12  
 54 SP 17  
 I Corinthians 15  
 38 SP 3  
 44 O 8  
 I Corinthians 15:1-4  
 17 JA 22  
 I Corinthians 15:11  
 50 MR 19  
 I Corinthians 15:16  
 20 N 26  
 II Corinthians 1:3-4  
 48 JL 16  
 II Corinthians 2:7  
 46 MY 21  
 II Corinthians 4:2  
 12 SP 17  
 II Corinthians 11:3  
 58 SP 17  
 II Corinthians 11:29  
 25 D 17  
 II Corinthians 12:7-8  
 23 JA 22  
 II Corinthians 12:7-9  
 15 MY 21  
 Galatians 1:13-16  
 85 AG 6  
 Galatians 2:11  
 10 JA 22  
 13 JL 16  
 Galatians 3:1  
 10 JA 22  
 Galatians 3:1-13  
 38 SP 3  
 Galatians 3:28  
 17 JA 22  
 Galatians 6:1-5  
 22 MY 21  
 Galatians 6:10  
 17 JA 22  
 Ephesians 1:3  
 15 JA 22  
 Ephesians 2:5-6  
 25 MY 21  
 Ephesians 2:14, 17  
 22 JN 18  
 Ephesians 3:20  
 22 JL 16  
 Ephesians 4  
 29 SP 17  
 Ephesians 4:15  
 22 MY 21  
 Ephesians 4:26-27  
 31 JA 1  
 Ephesians 5:1-14  
 28 JA 1  
 Ephesians 5:16  
 28 JA 1  
 Ephesians 6:4  
 31 AG 6  
 Philippians 1:10  
 30 SP 17  
 Philippians 2:9-11  
 25 MY 21  
 Philippians 2:12-15  
 28 JA 1  
 Philippians 2:13  
 22 MY 7  
 Philippians 3:8  
 31 JA 1  
 Philippians 4:8  
 26 AG 6  
 Philippians 4:13  
 52 N 12

Colossians 1:19-20  
 22 JN 18  
 Colossians 3:16  
 26 AG 6  
 Colossians 3:17  
 59 MY 7  
 I Thessalonians 1:9-10  
 15 JA 22  
 II Thessalonians 2:8-9  
 16 JA 22  
 I Timothy 2  
 50 N 12  
 I Timothy 2:1-2  
 15 JA 22  
 I Timothy 2:1-4  
 23 MY 7  
 I Timothy 2:4  
 17 JA 22  
 I Timothy 2:5  
 59 MY 7  
 I Timothy 2:11-15  
 75 SP 3  
 I Timothy 2:13  
 44 O 8  
 I Timothy 5:8  
 13 F 19  
 I Timothy 6:12-13  
 83 AP 9  
 II Timothy 4:3-4  
 58 SP 17  
 Titus 1:5  
 58 SP 17  
 Hebrews 1:1-2  
 52 N 12  
 Hebrews 2:9  
 17 JA 22  
 Hebrews 4:1-11  
 44 O 8  
 Hebrews 12:2  
 30 JA 1  
 James 1:19-20  
 11 JA 22  
 James 1:27  
 35 N 12  
 James 2:9  
 15 JA 22  
 James 4:1-2  
 21 JN 18  
 I Peter 1:6-7  
 22 JA 22  
 I Peter 2:13-14, 20  
 37 O 22  
 I Peter 2:9-10  
 17 JA 22  
 I Peter 2:11  
 28 JA 1  
 I Peter 2:13-14, 20  
 11 AG 6  
 I Peter 2:14  
 11 AG 6  
 I Peter 3:18  
 38 SP 3  
 I Peter 3:21-22  
 24 MY 21  
 I Peter 4:17  
 11 JA 22  
 II Peter 2:19  
 21 AG 6  
 II Peter 3:9  
 17 JA 22  
 I John 1:9  
 36 F 5  
 I John 2:2  
 17 JA 22  
 I John 2:10  
 30 JA 1  
 I John 4:7-8  
 31 JA 1  
 I John 4:10-11  
 13 JL 16  
 I John 5:2  
 13 JL 16  
 Jude 3  
 82 AP 9  
 Revelation 2  
 27 JA 1  
 Revelation 3  
 27 JA 1  
 Revelation 3:12  
 22 MY 7  
 Revelation 3:15-17  
 52 N 12  
 Revelation 7  
 38 SP 3  
 Revelation 13  
 16 JA 22  
 Revelation 16:14  
 39 SP 3